

Descendants of William Munroe

First Generation

1. William Munroe was born about 1625 in Scotland,¹ was christened in Feb 1699 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,² died 27 Jan 1718 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{3,4,5} about age 93, and was buried in 1718 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{6,7}

General Notes: William Munroe (Munro, Monroe, Monrow, Munrow, Row, Roe) was one of the Scots captured in 1651 at the Battle of Worcester by Cromwell's forces, made to march to London, and subsequently shipped, most likely on the *John and Sara* to Massachusetts in 1652. There were four Munros in the list of men on board the *John and Sara* but the first name of one of them is illegible.

John was indentured to John Adams, a millwright of Cambridge, Massachusetts. He remained there for several years before marrying Martha George, probably of Charlestown, about 1665. At some point William started buying land in Cambridge Farms (now Lexington) and the family lived there in an area known as *Scotland*.

Martha and George had four children: John, Martha, William and George. My descent is through their only daughter, Martha. It is thought that George was born about 1671 and about that time Mary Ball joined the household, probably as help for Martha. Martha soon died and within a year or so William married Mary. William and Mary had eleven children before Mary died, possibly in childbirth, in 1692. William married a third time, this time to Elizabeth Johnson. William outlived his last wife by a year or so, dying in January 1717/18. He is buried in the Old Burying Ground in Lexington next to his second wife, Mary Ball.

Because there were so many Munroe descendants living in Lexington by 1775, there were several who were there when the shot was fired in April. Eight Munroes fought in the Battle of Lexington. Only one was killed, Ensign Robert Munroe, grandson of William and Martha.

SOURCES:

1. "Scots for Sale: The Fate of the Scottish Prisoners in Seventeenth-Century Massachusetts," by Diana Rapaport. *New England Ancestors*. Winter 2003.
2. *History of the Munros of Fowlis*, by Alexander Mackenzie. Inverness: A. & W. Mackenzie, 1898.
3. *Historic Homes and Institutions and Genealogical and Personal Memoirs of Worcester County, Massachusetts*, vol. I. Ellery Bicknell Crane, ed. New York: Lewis Publishing Co., 1907.
4. Web Page: *Welcome to Our Stories*, by Richard B. Anderson:
<http://freepages.history.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~timbaloo/>
5. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844.
6. Website: *A Very Grave Matter.com*, <http://www.gravematter.com/default.asp> (Old Burying Ground, Lexington)
7. *Vital Records of Cambridge Massachusetts, To the Year 1850*.
8. *Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages*.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military Service: Captured by Cromwell's Forces at the Battle of Worcester, 3 Sep 1651, Worcester, England.
- Ship Info: "John and Sara" from London to Boston, 1652.

- Immigration: Arrival in New England, 1652, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.
- Will: 14 Nov 1716, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁸
- Gravestone Inscription: Old Burying Ground, Jan 1717, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁹ Here Lyes y^e Body of M^r. WILLIAM MUNROE; Aged about 92 Years, Dec^d Jan^y. 27th 1717-18. Section A, #35
- Probate: Inventory, 6 Apr 1719, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁰

William married **Martha George**, daughter of **John George** and **Elizabeth**,. Martha died about 1671.

General Notes: Little is known about Martha George. Her father is said to be John George of Charlestown and her mother was named Elizabeth. John George was listed as being an inhabitant of Charlestown in 1650, a chimney sweep according to *The Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown:....*, 1879, by Thomas Bellows Wyman. His children were Elizabeth, Martha, Ruth, Hannah and Mary and his will was recorded 18 Dec 1666. Martha married William Munroe of Cambridge Farms (Lexington); they had four children before she died about 1671.

John George was baptized as a Baptist in 1665, and was fined and jailed in 1666 because of his adherence to the Baptist Church.

SOURCES:

1. *A History of the Baptists*, by John T. Christian, vol.2, chapter 4; accessed at http://www.pbministries.org/History/John%20T.%20Christian/vol2/history_2_part1_04.htm
2. *Quakers and Baptists in Colonial Massachusetts*, by Carla Gardina Pestana, p.55; accessed at Google Books.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2 M i. **John Munroe** was born 10 Mar 1666 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts,^{11,12} was christened in Feb 1699 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,¹³ and died in 1754 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹⁴ at age 88.
John married **Hannah Marrett**¹⁵ (d. 14 Apr 1716).
- + 3 F ii. **Martha Munroe** was born 2 Nov 1667 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts,^{16,17} was christened 26 Feb 1699 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,¹⁸ and died 13 Apr 1729 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹⁹ at age 61.
Martha married **John Comee** (d. 6 Dec 1729) 21 Jun 1688 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{20,21,22}
- + 4 M iii. **William Munroe** was born 10 Oct 1669 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts,^{23,24} was christened 9 Apr 1699 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,²⁵ died 2 Jan 1759 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{26,27} at age 89, and was buried in Jan 1759 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁸
William married **Mary Cuttler**²⁹ (d. 26 Jun 1713) 3 Oct 1697 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³⁰
William next married **Johanna Russell**.^{31,32}
- + 5 M iv. **George Munroe**⁹ was born about 1671 in Massachusetts,³³ was christened in Feb 1699 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,³⁴ died 17 Jan 1746 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{35,36} about age 75, and was buried in Jan 1746 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁹

George married **Sarah** (d. 4 Dec 1752).

William next married **Mary Ball**,^{37,38} daughter of **John Ball** and **Elizabeth Peirce**, about 1672 in Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Mary was born about 1651, died in Aug 1692 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts³⁹ about age 41, and was buried in 1692 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁴⁰

General Notes: Mary Ball was one of five children of John Ball and Elizabeth Peirce, living in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, who were farmed out to foster families when their mother was declared insane by the town selectmen and their father abandoned them. Mary went to live with her grandparents when she was five. After her grandfather died in 1661, her mother died, about 1665, her grandmother died in 1666 and her father remarried and moved to Lancaster in Worcester County, Mary was put in the household of Michael Bacon and his wife. Mary later became pregnant with Michael's child. Michael was ordered to raise the child but Mary was *warned out* of Watertown. With nowhere to go, she was lucky to be taken in by William and Martha Munroe of Cambridge Farms, now Lexington. Martha had just had her fourth child and, not long after, she died. Within a year, William married Mary. They had eleven children before Mary died, age 41. She is buried next to William in the Old Burying Ground in Lexington. Her father, John Ball, his second wife and an infant child were killed by Indians in the massacre at Lancaster in 1775.

SOURCES:

1. *Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844.*
2. *The Birth, Marriage and Death Register, Church Records and Epitaphs of Lancaster, Massachusetts. 1643-1850.*
3. Peirce, Frederick Clifton. *Peirce Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of John Pers, an Early Inhabitant of Watertown, in New England...*
4. *The Early Records of Lancaster, Massachusetts 1643 - 1725*, edited by Henry S. Nourse.
5. *Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages.*
6. Website: *A Very Grave Matter.com*, <http://www.gravematter.com/default.asp> (Old Burying Ground, Lexington)
7. "Scots for Sale: The Fate of the Scottish Prisoners in Seventeenth-Century Massachusetts," by Diana Rapaport. *New England Ancestors*. Winter 2003.
8. Web Page: *Welcome to Our Stories*, by Richard B. Anderson, <http://freepages.history.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~timbaloo/Index/index.htm>
9. Mackenzie, Alexander. *History of the Munros of Fowlis*
10. *Vital Records of Cambridge Massachusetts, To the Year 1850.*

Noted events in her life were:

- Gravestone: Old Burying Ground, 1692, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁴⁰ HERE
LYES y^e BODY OF MARY MUNROO WIFE TO WILLIAM MUNROO - AGED 41 - YEARS
- DIED AUGUST 1692.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 6 M i. **Daniel Munroe** was born 12 Aug 1673 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,^{41,42} was christened in Feb 1699 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,³⁴ died 25 Feb 1734 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁴³ at age 60, and was buried in Feb 1734 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁴⁴
Daniel married **Dority**.⁴⁵
- + 7 F ii. **Hannah Munroe** was born about 1674⁴⁶ and was christened in Feb 1699 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁴⁷

-
- Hannah married **Joseph Peirce** (d. 12 Feb 1737) 21 Dec 1692 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{48,49}
- 8 F iii. **Mary Munroe** was born 28 Jun 1678 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{50,51} and was christened in Feb 1699 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³⁴
- Noted events in her life were:
- Baptism: 26 Feb 1699, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁵²
- Mary married **Joseph Fassett**.⁵³
- + 9 M iv. **David Munroe**⁵⁴ was born 6 Oct 1680 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,⁵⁵ was christened 26 Mar 1699 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,⁵⁶ and died 19 Jun 1755 in Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut^{57,58} at age 74.
- David married **Deborah How** (d. 1 Sep 1748).
- 10 F v. **Eleanor Munroe** was born 24 Feb 1683 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{59,60}
- General Notes: In the History of the Munros of Fowlis, by Mackenzie, there is only one Eleanor listed as the child of William Munroe and Mary Ball. In the Vital Records of Lexington, there is an Eleanor born 24 Feb 1683 and another one born 3 Mar 1685/86. It would seem that the first Eleanor must have died. Mackenzie has the Eleanor born in 1683 married to William Burgess, but it is more likely that it was the second Eleanor, born in 1685.
- 11 F vi. **Sarah Munroe** was born 18 Mar 1685 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{61,62} and was christened 26 Feb 1699 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁶³
- Noted events in her life were:
- Baptism: 26 Feb 1699, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁶⁴
- Sarah married **George Blanchard**.^{65,66}
- + 12 F vii. **Eleanor Munroe** was born 3 Mar 1686 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁶⁷
- Eleanor married **William Burgess**.
- + 13 M viii. **Joseph Munroe** was born 16 Aug 1687 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,^{68,69} was christened 26 Feb 1699 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,⁶³ and died in 1787 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁷⁰ at age 100.
- Joseph married **Elizabeth**.⁷¹
- + 14 M ix. **Benjamin Munroe** was born 16 Aug 1690 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,^{72,73} was christened 26 Feb 1699 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,⁶³ and died 6 Apr 1766 in Lincoln, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁷⁴ at age 75.
- Benjamin married **Lydia**.
- + 15 F x. **Elizabeth Munroe** was christened in Feb 1699 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁷⁵
- Elizabeth married **Thomas Rugg**.
- 16 F xi. **Susanna Munroe** was born before Aug 1692 and was christened 26 Feb 1699
-

in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁶³

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: 26 Feb 1699, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁷⁶

William next married **Elizabeth Johnson** after Aug 1692. Elizabeth died 14 Dec 1715 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{77,78} and was buried in Dec 1715 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁷⁹

General Notes: Elizabeth Johnson was William's third wife; they had no children. Elizabeth was married before, to Edward Wyer, 5 Nov 1658, Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts

Noted events in her life were:

- Gravestone Inscription: Old Burying Ground, 1715, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁸⁰ Here Lyes y^e Body of Mrs Elizabeth MuNroo wife to M^r WilliaM MuNroo & former wife to M^r EDWArD Wyer of Charlstow^{ne} AgeD 79 years. DieD deceMb^r y^e 14th 1715. Section A, #37

Second Generation (Children)

2. **John Munroe** (*William*¹) was born 10 Mar 1666 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts,^{11,12} was christened in Feb 1699 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,¹³ and died in 1754 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹⁴ at age 88.

General Notes:

John Munroe, son of William and Martha George Munroe, was a Lieutenant in the militia in Lexington. There is a listing for the death of a John Munroe, Lieut, 1754 in the Lexington Vital Records. Other sources give a more specific date for John as 14 Sept 1753. One of these sources is *Historic Homes and Institutions and Genealogical and Personal Memoirs of Worcester County, Massachusetts*, Ellery Bicknell Crane, ed. Vol. I. New York: Lewis Publishing Co., 1907.

The History of Lexington, by Charles Hudson, gives his date of death as 14 Sept 1754. So his death date is in dispute and more research needs to be done.

John Munroe was a prominent citizen of Lexington, serving the town as assessor, constable, selectman, and treasurer. He served in the Lexington militia and was a member of the church.

Historic Homes and Institutions and Genealogical and Personal Memoirs of Worcester County, Massachusetts, Ellery Bicknell Crane, ed. Vol. I. New York: Lewis Publishing Co., 1907.

The oldest section of the Old Burying Ground of Lexington was established in 1692 by a gift from John Munroe. Ironically, he does not appear to be buried there and it is not known where he was buried.

Lexington Epitaphs, by Francis H. Brown, gives the inscriptions of the tombstones in the Old Burying Ground in Lexington.

John married **Hannah Marrett**.¹⁵ Hannah died 14 Apr 1716 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{81,82} and was buried in Apr 1716 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁸³

General Notes: Several sources list John's wife as Hannah, with no surname. Some sources give surname of Marritt (Mariot, Marret, Marrett, Marriot).

There is a record of birth for a Hannah Marrett in the Cambridge VR, vol. 1, p.465: Marritt, Hannah, d. John & Abigail, Aug. 17, 1668.

In the *History of Lexington*, by Charles Hudson, p.449, he lists her this way: Hannah (), died 14 Apr. 1716, aged 42 (? Marrett) Hastings, daughter of John and Abigail Richardson). This only adds to the confusion.

Torrey's Marriages lists the wife of John as Hannah Mooer.

Hannah's gravestone gives her age at death as 42 which would put her birth about 1674, six years later than the Hannah Marrett mentioned above. These kinds of discrepancies do happen, so she may have indeed been Hannah Marrett. The fact that one of their sons was named Marrett gives more weight to Hannah Marrett as John's wife.

An article published by the Lexington Historical Society notes that John married Hannah Marrett and I will assume this is her surname.

Source: "Some Account of Lieut. John Munroe, His Family and His Farm," read by Rev. C.A. Staples, November 24, 1891. Proceedings of Lexington Historical Society and Papers Relating to the History of the Town, Vol. II, Lexington, MA, Historical Society, 1900, pp.131-143, p.133

Noted events in her life were:

- Gravestone Inscription: Old Burying Ground, Apr 1716, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁸³ Here Lyes the body of Hannah Munroo Wife to John Munroo Aged 42 years 4 Mon^{ts} & 19 Days Died April y^e 14th 1716

Children from this marriage were:

- 17 M i. **John Munroe** was born before 1699 and was christened in Jan 1699 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁸⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: 1 Jan 1699, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁸⁵

- 18 F ii. **Hannah Munroe** was born before 1699 and was christened in Jan 1699 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁸⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: 1 Jan 1699, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁸⁵

- 19 F iii. **Constance Munroe** was born before 1699 and was christened in Jan 1699 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁸⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: 1 Jan 1699, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁸⁵

- 20 M iv. **Jonathan Munroe**⁸⁶ was born about 12 Mar 1699 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,⁸⁷ was christened 12 Mar 1699 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,⁸⁸ died 20 Aug 1724 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁸⁹ about age 25, and was buried in Aug 1724 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁹⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: 12 Mar 1699, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁸⁷
- Gravestone: Old Burying Ground, 1724, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Here Lyes y^e Body of JONATHAN MUNROE, who Dec^d Augst 20th 1724. Section A, #93

- 21 M v. **William Munroe** was born 1 Feb 1701 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{91,92}

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: Feb 1701, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁹³

- 22 F vi. **Elizabeth Munroe** was born 5 Mar 1703 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁹⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: 7 Mar 1703, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁹⁴

- 23 F vii. **Susannah Munroe** was born 23 Jun 1705 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁹⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: 1 Jul 1705, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁹⁵

- 24 M viii. **Jonas Munroe** was born 22 Nov 1707 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,⁹⁶ was christened 23 Nov 1707 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,⁹⁷ died 7 Nov 1765 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{90,98} at age 57, and was buried in Nov 1765 in Lexington,

Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁹⁰

General Notes: Jonas' first wife died in 1749 or 1749 and he remarried in 1750 to Rebecca Watts of Chelsea according to *Lexington Epitaphs*, by Francis H. Brown, p.87.

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: 23 Nov 1707, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁹⁶
- Gravestone: Old Burying Ground, 1765, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts. p.87: Memento mori, Here lyes the Body of Leiu^t. Jonas Munro who departed this Life Novem^r 7th 1765 In the 58th year of his age. Who lived desired and died Lamented. Section A, #94

Jonas married **Joanna Locke**.⁹⁹

25 F ix. **Martha Munroe** was born about 19 Feb 1710 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁰⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: 19 Feb 1710, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁰⁰

+ 26 M x. **Marrett Munroe** was born 6 Dec 1713 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁰¹

Marrett married **Deliverance Parker** 7 Apr 1737 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁰²

3. Martha Munroe (*William*¹) was born 2 Nov 1667 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts,^{16,17} was christened 26 Feb 1699 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,¹⁸ and died 13 Apr 1729 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹⁹ at age 61.

General Notes: In the Lexington Record of Births there is a Martha Comee listed as having been baptized 1 Feb 1698. Below her name are listed four names with a bracket to the right listing them as children of John, baptized 26 Feb. 1698-99: John, David, Hannah & Martha. My assumption is that the Martha baptized on 1 Feb is Martha Munroe Comee, John's wife, and that the others are her children with John Comee.

Martha married **John Comee**, son of **David Comee** and **Elizabeth**, 21 Jun 1688 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{20,21,22} John was born 18 Oct 1665 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{103,104} and died 6 Dec 1729 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{104,105} at age 64.

General Notes: John Comee, son of David and Elizabeth Comee, was born in Concord but later moved to Lexington. Lexington at that time was known as Cambridge Farms. He married the daughter of another Scotsman, William Munroe, who came over, like his father, on the *John and Sara* after being taken prisoner by Cromwell. William Munroe was an early settler of Cambridge Farms and his holdings there were known as Scotland. John married William's daughter, Martha Munroe in 1688. They had six children, one of whom, the youngest, Abigail, married Jonas Peirce and my line descends through them. Both John and Martha died in Lexington, a few months apart. It is not known where they are buried.

SOURCES:

1. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844.
2. Vital Records of Cambridge Massachusetts, To the Year 1850.
3. Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635-1850, Printed by The Town, Thomas Todd, Printer, Boston, [Mass.], vol. I.
4. The Comey-Comee Family in America, Boston, Massachusetts, by Allen H. Bent. A.H. Bent, 1898.

-
5. "Scots for Sale: The Fate of the Scottish Prisoners in Seventeenth-Century Massachusetts," by Diana Rapaport. New England Ancestors. Winter 2003.
6. Website: The Massachusetts Vital Records Project; Early Massachusetts Vital Records, 1600-1849, <http://ma-vitalrecords.org/>.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Farmer.
- Residence: Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- Probate: 15 Dec 1729, Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁰⁶ John died intestate and the administration of his estate was given to his son David.

Children from this marriage were:

- 27 M i. **John Comee** was born 8 Apr 1689 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{104,107} and was christened 26 Feb 1699 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁰⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Probably died young.
- Baptism: 26 Feb 1699, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁰⁹

- 28 F ii. **Hannah Comee** was christened 26 Feb 1699 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹⁰⁸ and died 26 May 1770 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{110,111} at age 71.

General Notes: There is a death for a Hannah Comey in Lexington, 26 May 1770. No record has been found yet for Hannah's marriage, so for now it is assumed that Hannah did not marry and that this is a record of her death.

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: 26 Feb 1699, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹¹²

- 29 F iii. **Martha Comee** was christened 26 Feb 1699 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹⁰⁸ and died 19 Nov 1749¹¹³ at age 50.

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: 26 Feb 1699, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹¹⁴

Martha married **Benjamin Smith**.

- 30 M iv. **David Comee** was born 11 Jan 1696 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{104,115} and was christened 26 Feb 1699 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁰⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: 26 Feb 1699, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹¹⁶

- 31 F v. **Elizabeth Comee** was born 29 Jan 1701 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{104,117}

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: Feb 1701, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹¹⁸

- + **32** F vi. **Abigail Comee** was born ca. 26 Oct 1707 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,^{119,120} was christened 26 Oct 1707 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,¹²¹ and died in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts.¹⁰⁴

Abigail married **Jonas Peirce** (d. 1777) 4 Jan 1728 in Lexington, Middlesex,

Massachusetts.¹²²

4. William Munroe (*William*¹) was born 10 Oct 1669 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts,^{23,24} was christened 9 Apr 1699 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,²⁵ died 2 Jan 1759 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{26,27} at age 89, and was buried in Jan 1759 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁸

General Notes: William is known as William Munroe, Jr. in the birth records of his children until his son Philip's birth in 1717/1718, when he is listed in the record as William Munroe. William's father died in January 1717/18, just before Philip's birth.

He was an ensign in the colonial militia and known as Ensign Roe. He was also constable in 1708, assessor in 1713, and selectman in 1724, 1730, 1734 & 1735. He was admitted to the church 9 April 1699.

Hudson, Charles, *History of the Town of Lexington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts From Its First Settlement to 1868, vol. II: Genealogies*, Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1913.

Noted events in his life were:

- Gravestone Inscription: Old Burying Ground, Jan 1759, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁸ Memento mori; Here lies the Remains of Mr. William Munro, Who departed this Life January 2d 1759, In the 92d Year Of his age. Section A, #35

William married **Mary Cuttler**,²⁹ daughter of **Thomas Cuttler** and **Unknown**, 3 Oct 1697 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³⁰ Mary was born 15 Mar 1680 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,³² died 26 Jun 1713 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{40,123} at age 33, and was buried in 1713 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁴⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Gravestone Inscription: Old Burying Ground, Jun 1713, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁴⁰ Here Lyes y^e Body of Mary Munroe, Wife to William Munroe, Aged 33 Years & 3 M^o Who Died June y^e 26th 1713.

Children from this marriage were:

- 33 F i. **Mary Munroe** was born 3 Apr 1699 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{124,125}

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: Lexington, Middlesex, MA, 4 May 1699.

- 34 F ii. **Abigail Munroe**¹²⁶ was born 28 Jun 1701 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹²⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: Jun 1701, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

- + 35 M iii. **William Munroe** was born 19 Dec 1703 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,¹²⁷ died 18 Aug 1747 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹²⁸ at age 43, and was buried in 1747 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹²⁸

William married **Sarah Mason** (d. 13 Apr 1785) 3 Jan 1733 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

- 36 M iv. **Thomas Munroe** was born 19 Mar 1706 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹²⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: 24 Mar 1706, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹²⁹

-
- 37 M v. **David Munroe** was born 28 Sep 1708 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,¹³⁰ died 13 Jun 1764 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁴⁴ at age 55, and was buried in Jun 1764 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁴⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: 3 Oct 1708, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹³⁰
- Gravestone: Old Burying Ground, 1764, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Here lyes Buried, the Body of M^r. DAVID MUNROE, who departed this life, June y^e 13th 1764 in y^e, 55th Year of His Age. Section F, #44.

David married **Abigail Wellington**,⁴⁴ daughter of **Benjamin Wellington** and **Lydia Brown**.

- 38 F vi. **Ruth Munroe** was born 16 Mar 1711 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹³¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: 17 Mar 1711, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹³¹

- 39 F vii. **Hannah Munroe** was born 19 Mar 1714 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹³²

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: 22 Mar 1713, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹³³

William next married **Johanna Russell**.^{31,32}

Children from this marriage were:

- + 40 M i. **Philip Munroe** was born 26 Feb 1718 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹³⁴

Philip married someone.

- 41 F ii. **Susanna Munroe** was born 21 Oct 1726 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹³⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: 23 Oct 1726, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹³⁵

5. George Munroe⁹ (*William 1*) was born about 1671 in Massachusetts,³³ was christened in Feb 1699 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,³⁴ died 17 Jan 1746 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{35,36} about age 75, and was buried in Jan 1746 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁹

General Notes: This George Munroe was known as "Sergeant George."

According to his gravestone, George was 73 when he died 17 Jan 1746/47 putting his birth about 1673. In various listings of the children of William Munroe and Martha George, a son George is listed with a birth date of 1671. No record of birth has been found so far by me. George is listed in his father's will. Because the gravestone puts this George's birth about the right time for him to have been the fourth child of William and Martha, this George is very possibly the son, George, of William and Martha. There is another George Munroe listed in the Lexington Death Records, death in 1743, but there is no age given for this George.

Another source gives the date of death for George Munroe as 17 Jan 1749.

History of the Munros of Fowlis, by Mackenzie, p.597.

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Sargeant George.¹³⁶
- Gravestone Inscription: Old Burying Ground, Between 1746 and 1947.^{83,137} Here lyes Buried y^e Body of Mr. GEORGE MUNROE; Who Departed this Life January y^e 17th Anno Domni 174^{6/7} Aged 73 Years. Section A, #39

George married **Sarah**. Sarah was born about 1677,¹³⁸ died 4 Dec 1752 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹³⁹ about age 75, and was buried in Dec 1752 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁸

General Notes: Sarah's surname is given in some sources as Mooer and others as Harrington:

FindAGrave.com gives her maiden name as Mooer.

The Genealogy of Josiah Munroe, by G.S. Northrup, gives her name as Harrington.

History of the Munros of Fowlis, by Mackenzie, gives her name as "Harrington?"

In *Torrey's Marriages*, George married Sarah Mooer.

A Sarah Herington was born to Robert and Susan Herington on 10 May 1671. Watertown Records, vol. 1, p.34. This would be the right time period.

This obviously needs further research.

Noted events in her life were:

- Gravestone Inscription: Old Burying Ground, 1752, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{28,140} Here lyes y^e Body of M^{rs} Sarah Munroe Widow to M^r George Munroe who died Decem^r y^e 4th 1752 in y^e 75th year of her age. Section A, #40

Children from this marriage were:

+ 42 M i. **William Munroe** was born 6 Jan 1700 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,^{141,142} died 10 Jul 1778 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹⁴³ at age 78, and was buried in Jul 1778 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹²⁸

William married **Rebecca Locke**.¹⁴⁴

43 F ii. **Sarah Munroe** was born 7 Oct 1701 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{145,146}

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: 9 Oct 1701, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁴⁷

44 F iii. **Dorothy Munroe** was born 19 Nov 1703 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁴⁸

General Notes: Dorothy is said to have died in infancy.
History of the Munros of Fowlis, by Mackenzie, p.597.

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: 21 Nov 1703, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁴⁷

45 F iv. **Lydia Munroe** was born 13 Dec 1705 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁴⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: 16 Dec 1705, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁴⁷

46 M v. **George Munroe** was born 17 Oct 1707 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁵⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: 19 Oct 1707, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁴⁷

+ 47 M vi. **Robert Munroe** was born about 18 May 1712 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,¹⁵¹ died 19 Apr 1775 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts about age 62, and was buried in 1775 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁵²

Robert married **Anna Stone**¹⁵³ (d. 27 Aug 1775) 28 Jul 1737 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁵³

48 M vii. **Samuel Munroe** was born 23 Oct 1714 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁵⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: 24 Oct 1714, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁴⁷

49 M viii. **Andrew Munroe** was born 4 Jun 1718 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁵⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: 8 Jun 1718, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁴⁷

50 F ix. **Lucy Munroe** was born 20 Aug 1720 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁵⁶

General Notes: Lucy was married to Jonas Parker who was killed in the Battle of Lexington, 19 April 1775, along with Lucy's brother Robert.

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: 21 Aug 1720, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁴⁷

6. Daniel Munroe (*William*¹) was born 12 Aug 1673 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,^{41,42} was christened in Feb 1699 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,³⁴ died 25 Feb 1734 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁴³ at age 60, and was buried in Feb 1734 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁴⁴

General Notes: Daniel Munroe's gravestone inscription gives his date of death as 1 Feb 1734. However, the picture of the stone shows only Febry, no day or year. The epitaphs were probably written down before the stone was broken. This date is not the same as the one in the Lexington Vital Records which give the date as 25 Feb 1733.

If Dority (Dorothy) was Daniel's first wife and his first child was born in 1717/18, then he probably married late, as he would have been about 44 when his son Daniel was born.

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: 26 Feb 1699, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁴¹
- Gravestone Inscription: Old Burying Ground, Feb 1734, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁵⁷ Here lyes y^e Body of M^r DANIEL MUNROE who Died Febry 1st 1734 in y^e 57th Year of His Age

Daniel married **Dority**.⁴⁵

Children from this marriage were:

51 M i. **Daniel Munroe** was born 27 Jan 1718 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁵⁸

-
- Noted events in his life were:
- Baptism: 2 Feb 1718, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁵⁸
- 52 M ii. **Jedediah Munroe** was born 20 May 1721 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁵⁹
- General Notes: Jedediah, like his brother John, was a member of Captain Parker's Company and fought at Lexington in 1775, where he was wounded, and later on in the afternoon of the same day was killed by the British on the march to Concord at the age of 54 years.
History of the Munros of Fowlis, by Mackenzie, p.606.
- Noted events in his life were:
- Baptism: 28 May 1721, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁵⁹
- 53 F iii. **Sarah Munroe** was born 14 Jul 1724 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁶⁰
- Noted events in her life were:
- Baptism: 19 Jul 1724, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁶⁰
- 54 F iv. **Dorothy Munroe** was born 21 Jun 1728 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁶¹
- Noted events in her life were:
- Baptism: 23 Jun 1728, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁶¹
- 55 M v. **John Munroe** was born 30 Mar 1731 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁶²
- General Notes: John Munroe was one of the members of Captain Parker's Company who fought in the Battle of Lexington, as did seven other Munroes.
History of the Munros of Fowlis, by Mackenzie, p.605.
- Noted events in his life were:
- Baptism: 6 Jun 1731, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁶²

7. Hannah Munroe (*William*¹) was born about 1674⁴⁶ and was christened in Feb 1699 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁴⁷

Hannah married **Joseph Peirce**, son of **Joseph Peirce** and **Martha**, 21 Dec 1692 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{48,49} Joseph was born 2 Oct 1669 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹⁶³ and died 12 Feb 1737 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹⁶⁴ at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

- 56 M i. **Joseph Peirce** was born 5 Feb 1694 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹⁶⁵ and died 12 Mar 1753 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹⁶⁶ at age 59.
- General Notes: In the Addenda to the Town Records of Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, vol. 1, p.574, gives biographical information on Joseph Peirce and his wife Abigail as well as Joseph's father, Joseph, and his son, Joseph.
Joseph married **Abigail**.
- 57 M ii. **George Peirce** was born 2 Feb 1696 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁶⁷
- 58 M iii. **John Peirce** was born 11 Mar 1699 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹⁶⁸

-
- and was christened 12 Mar 1699 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁶⁹
- 59 F iv. **Martha Peirce** was born 2 Jun 1702 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁷⁰
- 60 M v. **Mary Peirce** was born 28 Mar 1705 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁷¹
- 61 M vi. **William Peirce** was born 10 Jul 1707 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁷²

9. David Munroe⁵⁴ (*William*¹) was born 6 Oct 1680 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,⁵⁵ was christened 26 Mar 1699 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,⁵⁶ and died 19 Jun 1755 in Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut^{57,58} at age 74.

General Notes: According to one website, Monroe Genealogy:

<http://www.telusplanet.net/public/dgarneau/monroe2.htm>

David Munroe, b.1680, married Deborah Howe 1 Mar 1704. The website says in Concord, but that is where "Debora" was born, daughter of Samuel How. It says she was born in Canterbury, CT, 19 Oct 1685, but that is most likely where they were married and the towns are reversed for these events. Their eleven children are listed, born in Connecticut.

Deborah's mother's name is given as Mary Nutting. A Samewell How married Mary Woolie, Mar. 27, 1673 (Concord V.R., vol. 1, p.16) and a Mary How, wife of Samewll, died Dec. 19, 1677. (vol. 1, p.20). Samewell How married Mary Nutten on Mar. 26, 1678.(vol. 1, p.21)

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: 26 Mar 1699, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁵⁵

David married **Deborah How**. Deborah was born 19 Oct 1685 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹⁷³ and died 1 Sep 1748 in Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut⁵⁷ at age 62.

Children from this marriage were:

- 62 F i. **Deborah Munroe** was born 4 Apr 1705 in Canterbury, New London, Connecticut^{174,175} and died 16 Sep 1705 in Canterbury, New London, Connecticut.^{176,177}
- 63 F ii. **Mary Munroe**¹⁷⁸ was born 9 Jan 1707 in Canterbury, New London, Connecticut¹⁷⁶ and died 6 Oct 1795 at age 88.
- 64 F iii. **David Munroe** was born 26 Dec 1708 in Canterbury, New London, Connecticut^{179,180} and died 15 Jul 1762 in Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut¹⁸¹ at age 53.
- 65 F iv. **Abigail Munroe** was born 10 Jan 1711 in Canterbury, New London, Connecticut^{176,182} and died 17 Sep 1784¹⁷⁶ at age 73.
- 66 F v. **Deborah Munroe** was born 12 Jan 1713 in Canterbury, New London, Connecticut.^{176,183}
- 67 F vi. **Eleanor Munroe** was born 27 Sep 1715 in Canterbury, New London, Connecticut.^{176,184}
- 68 F vii. **Elizabeth Munroe** was born 25 May 1718 in Canterbury, New London, Connecticut.^{176,185}
- 69 M viii. **Samuel Munroe** was born 9 Sep 1720 in Canterbury, New London, Connecticut^{176,186} and died 15 Jan 1777¹⁷⁶ at age 56.
- 70 F ix. **Sarah Munroe** was born 24 Jul 1723 in Canterbury, New London, Connecticut.^{176,187}
- 71 F x. **William Munroe** was born 5 Jun 1726 in Canterbury, Windham,

Connecticut^{176,188} and died 6 Nov 1760 in Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut^{176,189} at age 34.

72 M xi. **Josiah Munroe** was born 11 Sep 1728 in Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut.^{176,190}

General Notes: Josiah Munroe was a Revolutionary soldier. More about him can be found in *The Genealogy of Josiah Munroe*, by Rev. G.S. Northrup.

12. Eleanor Munroe (*William*¹) was born 3 Mar 1686 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁶⁷

General Notes: In the *History of the Munros of Fowlis*, by Mackenzie, there is only one Eleanor listed as the child of William Munroe and Mary Ball. In the Vital Records of Lexington, there is an Eleanor born 24 Feb 1683 and another one born 3 Mar 1685/86. It would seem that the first Eleanor must have died. Mackenzie has the Eleanor born in 1683 married to William Burgess, but it is more likely that it was the second Eleanor, born in 1685.

Eleanor married **William Burgess**.

Children from this marriage were:

73 M i. **William Burgess** was born 1 Mar 1708 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁹¹

74 F ii. **Lucy Burgess** was born 6 Jan 1710 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁹²

75 F iii. **Mary Burgess** was born 2 Feb 1712 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁹³

76 M iv. **Ebenezer Burgess** was born 23 Sep 1714 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁹⁴

13. Joseph Munroe (*William*¹) was born 16 Aug 1687 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,^{68,69} was christened 26 Feb 1699 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,⁶³ and died in 1787 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁷⁰ at age 100.

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Corporal Joe.¹⁹⁵

Joseph married **Elizabeth**.⁷¹

Children from this marriage were:

77 M i. **Joseph Munroe** was born 23 May 1713 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁹⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: 24 May 1713, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁹⁶

78 F ii. **Elizabeth Munroe** was born 12 Jan 1715 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁹⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: 16 Jan 1715, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁹⁷

79 M iii. **Nathan Munroe** was born 11 Sep 1716 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁹⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: 23 Sep 1716, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁹⁸

80 M iv. **Joshua Munroe** was born 22 Dec 1717 in Lexington, Middlesex,

Massachusetts.¹⁹⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: 22 Dec 1717, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁹⁹

81 M v. **Nathaniel Munroe** was born 17 Nov 1720 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁰⁰

82 M vi. **Amos Munroe** was born 21 Apr 1721 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁰¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: 23 Sep 1721, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁰¹

83 F vii. **Abigail Munroe** was born 20 Jan 1723 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁰²

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: 27 Jan 1723, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁰³

84 F viii. **Mary Munroe** was born 21 Jan 1726 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁰⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: 6 Feb 1726, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁰⁴

85 F ix. **Eleanor Munroe** was born 13 Jun 1727 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁰⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: 9 Jul 1727, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁰⁵

86 F x. **Keziah Munroe** was born 16 Oct 1731 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁰⁶

87 F xi. **Hannah Munroe** was born 29 Nov 1733 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁰⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: 3 Mar 1734, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁰⁷

14. Benjamin Munroe (*William 1*) was born 16 Aug 1690 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,^{72,73} was christened 26 Feb 1699 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,⁶³ and died 6 Apr 1766 in Lincoln, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁷⁴ at age 75.

General Notes: According to The Town of Weston, Births, Deaths and Marriages, 1707-1850, vol. 1, p.64, "The intentions of Marriage between Mr. Benjamin Monro of Weston and Mrs. Prudence Esterbook of Lexington Were Entred November 21: 1748." No record of the actual marriage was listed. This marriage may have been with Benjamin Munroe Jr.

According to various sources, Benjamin married a second time, to Mary Merriam, before 1746. No record of this marriage has been located. There is a record in the Weston Vital Records for the intention of marriage of Mary Marriam and Benjamin Jr.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Lincoln, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁰⁸
- Baptism: 26 Feb 1699, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁰⁹

Benjamin married **Lydia**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 88 F i. **Lydia Munroe** was born 7 Mar 1718 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²¹⁰
General Notes: Possibly married Joseph William of Concord in 1740 (Weston VR).

Noted events in her life were:
• Baptism: 17 Sep 1721, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²¹¹
- 89 F ii. **Abigail Munroe** was born 5 Oct 1719 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{212,213}
General Notes: Possibly married Joseph Brown in Weston in 1744.

Noted events in her life were:
• Baptism: 17 Sep 1721, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²¹⁴
- 90 M iii. **Benjamin Munroe** was born 24 Jan 1723 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²¹⁵

Noted events in his life were:
• Baptism: 27 Jan 1723, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²¹⁶
Benjamin married **Mary Marriam**.
- 91 F iv. **Rebecca Munroe** was born 24 Aug 1725 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²¹⁷
General Notes: Possibly married Munnings Sawin of Marlborough in 1747 (Weston VR).
- 92 F v. **Sarah Munroe** was born 26 Jul 1727 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²¹⁸
General Notes: Possibly married Elisha Cutler in Weston in 1753.
- 93 F vi. **Martha Munroe** was born 18 Mar 1729 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²¹⁹
Martha married **Isaac Stone**.
- 94 F vii. **Mary Munroe** was born 18 Mar 1729 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²¹⁹
Mary married **Josiah Parker**, son of **Josiah Parker** and **Anna Stone**, 27 Oct 1748 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²²⁰ Josiah was born 11 Apr 1725 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²²¹
- 95 F viii. **Anna Munroe** was born 4 Mar 1732 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²²²

Noted events in her life were:
• Baptism: 26 Mar 1732, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²²³
- 96 F ix. **Eunice Munroe** was born 14 Apr 1734 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²²⁴

Noted events in her life were:
• Baptism: 14 Apr 1734, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²²⁵
- 97 F x. **Kezia Munroe** was born 22 Apr 1736 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²²⁶

15. Elizabeth Munroe (*William 1*) was christened in Feb 1699 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁷⁵

General Notes: Elizabeth Munroe supposedly married Thomas Rugg. No record of

marriage has been found yet.

Elizabeth is said to have died in Concord in 1782 (*The Descendants of John Ruge*, by Ellen R. Rugg), but no death for Elizabeth in Concord has been found so far.

Elizabeth married **Thomas Rugg**. Thomas was born 15 Sep 1666 in Lancaster, Middlesex, Massachusetts²²⁷ and was christened in Feb 1699 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁷⁵

General Notes: According to various websites, Thomas was the son of John Rugg and Hannah Prescott, and was born in Lancaster, Worcester, MA. There is a Thomas Ruge, born in Lancaster, 15 Sept 1666, to John and Hannah Ruge, but no marriage has been found for Thomas and Elizabeth yet.

Children from this marriage were:

- 98 M i. **Thomas Rugg** was born 6 Dec 1691 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²²⁸
- 99 M ii. **William Rugg** was born 16 Nov 1693 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²²⁹
- 100 F iii. **Elizabeth Rugg** was born 20 Jan 1695 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²³⁰
- 101 F iv. **Hannah Rugg** was born 15 Apr 1697 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²³¹
- 102 F v. **Abigaill Rugg** was born 15 Mar 1699 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²³²
- 103 F vi. **Sarah Rugg** was born 12 Feb 1702 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²³³
- 104 F vii. **Mary Rugg** was born 30 May 1703 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²³⁴
- 105 F viii. **Ruth Rugg** was born 25 Sep 1706 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²³⁵
- 106 F ix. **Tabatha Rugg** was born 10 Sep 1708 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²³⁶
- 107 F x. **Millicent Rugg** was born 11 Nov 1710 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²³⁷
- 108 F xi. **Martha Rugg** was born 10 Nov 1713 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²³⁸

Third Generation (Grandchildren)

26. Marrett Munroe (*John², William¹*) was born 6 Dec 1713 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁰¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: 12 Dec 1713, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁰¹

Marrett married **Deliverance Parker**, daughter of **Josiah Parker** and **Anna Stone**, 7 Apr 1737 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁰² Deliverance was born 28 May 1721 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁰²

The child from this marriage was:

- 109 F i. **Elizabeth Munroe**⁷⁹ died 28 Apr 1759 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{79,239} and was buried in 1759 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁷⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Gravestone Inscription: Old Burying Ground, 1759, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁷⁹ Memento mori Here lies the Body of Miss Elizabeth Monro, Daughter of M^r. Marrett Monro & M^{rs}. Deliverance his wife, who died April. 28th 1759 In the 20th year of her age. Section E, #17

32. Abigail Comee (*Martha Munroe², William¹*) was born ca. 26 Oct 1707 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,^{119,120} was christened 26 Oct 1707 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,¹²¹ and died in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts.¹⁰⁴

General Notes: Abigail Comee Peirce's place of death is given as Westminster, Middlesex, MA, but no record of death for her has been found in their vital records.

Abigail's record of birth in Lexington is a baptismal record. The names of her parents are not given. There is no other Comee family in the area that would fit as her parents. Need to look for the actual baptismal record to see if the parents are listed.

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: 26 Oct 1707, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹²⁰

Abigail married **Jonas Peirce**, son of **John Peirce** and **Elizabeth Smith**, 4 Jan 1728 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹²² Jonas was born 20 Dec 1705 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts²⁴⁰ and died in 1777²⁴¹ at age 72.

Children from this marriage were:

- 110 F i. **Elisabeth Peirce**²⁴² was born about 23 Mar 1729 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁴³

General Notes: This Elizabeth may be the Elizabeth who died in Lexington 1 Mar 1729, Lexington VR, p.193.

- 111 M ii. **Jonas Peirce**²⁴⁴ was born 17 Jul 1730 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{245,246}

- 112 M iii. **Nathan Peirce**²⁴⁷ was born 15 Dec 1732 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁴⁸

Nathan married **Sarah Mead**.²⁴⁹

- 113 F iv. **Elizabeth Peirce**²⁵⁰ was born 31 May 1735 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{245,251}

-
- Elizabeth married **Timothy Fessendin**.
- 114 M v. **John Peirce**²⁵² was born 14 Jul 1736 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{245,253}
- 115 M vi. **Thaddeus Peirce**²⁵⁴ was born 14 May 1739 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{245,255}
- + 116 M vii. **Solomon Peirce**²⁵⁶ was born 15 Jun 1742 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts²⁵⁷ and died 16 Oct 1821 at age 79.
- Solomon married **Amity Fessenden**²⁴¹ (d. 18 Feb 1811) 15 Dec 1763 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁵⁸
- + **117** F viii. **Abigail Peirce**²⁵⁹ was born 3 Aug 1744 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{259,260} and was buried 22 Nov 1817 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts.
- Abigail married **Nathan Darby**²⁶³ (d. After 1818) 30 Mar 1762 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{264,265}
- 118 F ix. **Mary Peirce**²⁶⁶ was born 9 Feb 1747 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{245,267}

35. William Munroe (*William*², *William*¹) was born 19 Dec 1703 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,¹²⁷ died 18 Aug 1747 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹²⁸ at age 43, and was buried in 1747 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹²⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: 2 Jan 1704, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁶⁸
- Gravestone: Old Burying Ground, 1747, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁶⁹
Memento Mori, Here lies the Body of, M^r. William Munroe, who departed this Life, August y^e 18th 1717, in the 44th Year, of his Age, He was the first Buri^ed, In this Buri^eing place.

William married **Sarah Mason**, daughter of **John Mason** and **Elizabeth Spring**, 3 Jan 1733 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Sarah was born 7 Jun 1714 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts²⁷⁰ and died 13 Apr 1785²⁷¹ at age 70.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 119 M i. **Edmund Munroe** was born 2 Feb 1736 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁷²
- Edmund married **Rebecca Harrington**.²⁷³
- 120 F ii. **Sarah Munroe** was born 1 May 1738 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁷⁴
- 121 F iii. **Catherine Munroe** was born 29 Sep 1740 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁷⁵
- + 122 M iv. **William Munroe** was born 28 Oct 1742 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,²⁷⁶ was christened 7 Nov 1742 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,²⁷⁷ and died in May 1827 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts²⁷⁸ at age 84.
- William married **Anna Smith** (d. 2 Jan 1781).
- 123 F v. **Abigail Munroe** was born 24 Feb 1744 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁷⁹
- 124 M vi. **Nehemiah Munroe** was born 1 Jul 1747 in Lexington, Middlesex,

Massachusetts.²⁸⁰

40. Philip Munroe (*William², William¹*) was born 26 Feb 1718 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹³⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: 2 Mar 1718, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹³⁴

Philip married someone.

His child was:

+ 125 M i. **Lemuel Munroe** was born in 1759 and died in 1854 at age 95.

Lemuel married someone.

42. William Munroe (*George², William¹*) was born 6 Jan 1700 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,^{141,142} died 10 Jul 1778 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹⁴³ at age 78, and was buried in Jul 1778 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹²⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: Lexington, Middlesex, MA, 7 Jan 1700.²⁸¹
- Gravestone: Old Burying Ground, 1778, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹²⁸ Here lies Buried the Body of M^r. WILLIAM MUNRO who departed this Life July the 10th 1778 Aged 79 Years
- Death Cause: killed by cart falling on him, 1778, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁴⁴

William married **Rebecca Locke**,¹⁴⁴ daughter of **James Locke** and **Sarah Cutter**.

Children from this marriage were:

126 F i. **Rebecca Munroe**²⁸² was born 19 Jan 1742 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts²⁸³ and died 7 Sep 1767 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts²⁸⁴ at age 25.

Noted events in her life were:

- Gravestone Inscription: Old Burying Ground, 1767, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Here lyes y^e Body of M^{rs} Rebeckah Munro, Dau^{tr}. of Mr. William & Mrs Rebeckah Munro Who died Sep^t 6th 1767 in y^e 26 year of Her Age. Until her end Christ was her Frind. Although the gravestone inscription says that she was Mrs., she was unmarried

127 M ii. **Amos Munroe**²⁸⁵ was born 31 May 1746 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,²⁸⁶ died 5 Jul 1765 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts²⁸⁵ at age 19, and was buried in Jul 1765 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁸⁵

47. Robert Munroe (*George², William¹*) was born about 18 May 1712 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,¹⁵¹ died 19 Apr 1775 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts about age 62, and was buried in 1775 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁵²

General Notes: On 19 April 1775, seven of the militiamen were Munroes. Robert was one of eight colonists killed when the first shots were fired at the Battle of Lexington. He was 62.

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: 18 May 1712, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁴⁷
- Cemetery: Revolutionary Monument Cemetery, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁵² The remains of the Minutemen killed in the Battle of Lexington were reburied at the Monument in 1835. They were originally buried in the Old Burying Ground

in Lexington.

Robert married **Anna Stone**¹⁵³ 28 Jul 1737 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁵³ Anna died 27 Aug 1775 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{287,288} and was buried in Aug 1775 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁸⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Gravestone Inscription: Old Burying Ground, 1775, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts. p.82: Remember death. HERE lies Interr'd y^e Body of Mrs Anna Munro widow of M^r Robert Munro (who was slain by the Enemy on the 19th of April 1775) who departed this Life Aug^t 20th 1775 y^e 5^{7th} year of her age. Section D, #34

The child from this marriage was:

+ 128 M i. **Ebenezer Munroe** was born 5 Feb 1737 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,²⁸⁹ died 21 Aug 1826 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁴⁴ at age 89, and was buried in Aug 1826 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁴⁴

Ebenezer married **Martha Smith**²⁹⁰ (d. 14 Oct 1834) 29 May 1771 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁹¹

Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

116. Solomon Peirce²⁵⁶ (*Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born 15 Jun 1742 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts²⁵⁷ and died 16 Oct 1821 at age 79.

General Notes: Solomon Peirce was one of the Lexington Minute-Men at the Battle of Lexington. He was wounded, but rejoined his company and fought at the Battle of Bunker Hill.

Source: *Solomon Peirce Family Genealogy, Containing a Record of His Descendants; also An Appendix Containing the Ancestry of Solomon Peirce and His Wife Amity Fessenden*. Comp. and Arr. by Marietta Peirce Bailey. Arlington, MA, 1912.

Solomon and Amity Peirce's gravestone/memorial:

To the Memory of

1742 SOLOMON PEIRCE 1821

1743 AMITY FESSENDEN 1811

The rest of the gravestone notes Solmon's activities during the Revolutionary War. The gravestone is in the Old Burying Ground in Arlington, Middlesex, MA.

Picture of gravestone at A Very Grave Matter website: <http://www.gravematter.com/>

Solomon married **Amity Fessenden**²⁴¹ 15 Dec 1763 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁵⁸ Amity was born 15 Jun 1743 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts²⁹² and died 18 Feb 1811 at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

- 129 F i. **Amity Peirce** was born 26 Aug 1765 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁹³
- 130 M ii. **Jonas Peirce** was born 16 Nov 1766 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁹⁴
- 131 M iii. **Abiel Peirce** was born 22 Sep 1768 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁹⁵
- 132 M iv. **Solomon Peirce** was born 10 Sep 1770 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁹⁶
- 133 M v. **Samuel Peirce** was born 10 Jan 1772 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁹⁷
- 134 M vi. **Abijah Peirce** was born 11 Mar 1775 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁹⁸
- 135 F vii. **Betsy-Hall-Gray Peirce** was born 8 Jan 1777 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁹⁹
- 136 F viii. **Lucy Peirce** was born 10 Mar 1779 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³⁰⁰
- 137 M ix. **Thaddeus Peirce** was born 8 Apr 1781 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³⁰¹
- 138 M x. **Leonard Peirce** was born 17 Mar 1783 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³⁰²
- 139 M xi. **William Peirce** was born 2 Jan 1786 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³⁰³

117. Abigail Peirce²⁵⁹ (*Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born 3 Aug 1744 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{259,260} and was buried 22 Nov 1817 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts.

General Notes: The Westminster Vital Records list a Darby, _____, w. Nathan, buried Nov.

22, 1817. C.R. [Church Record]. This is most likely Abigail, Nathan's wife.

Noted events in her life were:

- Marriage: Marriage took place in Lexington, but was recorded in Westminster Vital Records.

Abigail married **Nathan Darby**,²⁶³ son of **Andrew Darby Sr.** and **Elizabeth Patch**, 30 Mar 1762 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{264,265} Nathan was born 2 Aug 1737 in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts²⁶³ and died after 1818.³⁰⁴

General Notes: "The date of his decease has not been ascertained, but he survived his w. a few years, she dying Jan. 1, 1818." Unverified information: Derby, Webster D, John Darby: A Record of the Descendants of John Darby of Marblehead, Mass. But the Westminster Deaths give her Burial as 12 Nov 1817 - if this is the correct Abigail Darby.

Children from this marriage were:

- 140 M i. **Jonas Darby**³⁰⁵ was born 22 Mar 1763 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts.³⁰⁶
- 141 F ii. **Abigail Darby**³⁰⁷ was born 26 Nov 1764 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts.³⁰⁸
- 142 F iii. **Ruth Darby**³⁰⁹ was born 30 Oct 1766 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts³¹⁰ and died 20 Nov 1766 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts.³¹¹
- 143 F iv. **Annas Darby**³¹² was born 19 Dec 1768 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts.³¹⁰
- 144 F v. **Luce Darby**³¹³ was born 9 May 1770 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts³⁰⁶ and died 15 Nov 1800³¹⁴ at age 30.

Noted events in her life were:

- Other Spellings: Lucy Darby.^{315,316}

Luce married **Paul Bayley**.³¹⁵

- 145 M vi. **Ezra Darby**³¹⁷ was born 26 Apr 1772 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts³⁰⁶ and died before 1776 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts.³¹⁸
- + **146** F vii. **Rhoda Darby**³¹⁹ was born 1 Jan 1774 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts³²⁰ and died 10 Mar 1836 in Illinois³²¹ at age 62.
- Rhoda married **Jarvis Peirce**³²² (d. 28 Oct 1831) 15 May 1794 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts.³²³
- Rhoda next married **Thomas F. Johnson**.³²⁴
- 147 M viii. **Ezra Darby**³²⁵ was born 24 Jun 1776 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts,³⁰⁶ died 2 Apr 1823 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts^{326,327,328} at age 46, and was buried 10 Apr 1823 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts.³²⁶
- Ezra married **Ruth Puffer**.³²⁹
- 148 M ix. **Joel Darby**³³⁰ was born 19 Jun 1778 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts³⁰⁶ and died 17 Jan 1860 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts^{331,332} at age 81.
- Joel married **Sukey Haynes**.³³³
- 149 M x. **Abraham Darby**³³⁴ was born 30 Aug 1780 in Westminster, Worcester,

Massachusetts.³⁰⁸

General Notes: Abraham Darby most likely moved to Vermont. An Abrm. Darby is in Craftsbury, Orleans, Vermont, in the 1810 census. He is listed right after Jervis Pierce, husband of Rhoda Darby, Abraham's older sister, and family and there are four others in the household.

1810 U.S. Census, Vermont, Orleans County, (Heritage Quest, 2000), Craftsbury, M252, Roll 64, p.795, p.150 of Heritage Quest transcription of census.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Vermont.³³⁵

150 F xi. **Polly Darby**³³⁶ was born 12 Oct 1782 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts³¹⁰ and died 14 Aug 1871³³⁷ at age 88.

Polly married **Asa Nichols**.^{338,339}

Polly next married **Samuel Clark**.

151 M xii. **Levi Darby**³⁴⁰ was born 17 Mar 1786 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts³⁰⁶ and died 11 Sep 1873³³¹ at age 87.

Levi married **Sally Stratton**.³⁴¹

119. Edmund Munroe (*William*³, *William*², *William*¹) was born 2 Feb 1736 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁷²

Edmund married **Rebecca Harrington**.²⁷³

The child from this marriage was:

152 F i. **Pamelia Munroe**³⁴² was born 17 Sep 1769 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts³⁴³ and died 29 Sep 1770 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts³⁴⁴ at age 1.

122. William Munroe (*William*³, *William*², *William*¹) was born 28 Oct 1742 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,²⁷⁶ was christened 7 Nov 1742 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,²⁷⁷ and died in May 1827 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts²⁷⁸ at age 84.

General Notes: Proprietor of the Munroe Tavern from 1771 until his death.
History of Lexington, p.462

William married **Anna Smith**. Anna was born 31 Mar 1743 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,^{345,346,347} died 2 Jan 1781 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{44,348} at age 37, and was buried in Jan 1781 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁴⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Gravestone: Old Burying Ground, 1781, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁴⁴
Memento mori,
Erected in Memory, of Mrs Anna Munro, (wife of Cap^t William, Munro) who departed, this Life Jan^r 2^d 1781. In the 30th Year of, her age.

Children from this marriage were:

153 M i. **William Munroe** was born 28 May 1768 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts³⁴⁹ and died 29 May 1813³⁴⁸ at age 45.

General Notes: "killed by the upsetting of a stage in Richmond, Virginia."
History of the Town of Lexington, vol. II: Genealogies, by Charles Hudson,

Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1913, p.470

William married **Susan B. Grinell**.³⁴⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: New Bedford, Massachusetts.³⁴⁸

- 154 F ii. **Anna Munroe** was born 9 May 1771 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³⁵⁰
- 155 F iii. **Sarah Munroe** was born 21 Oct 1773 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³⁵¹
- 156 F iv. **Lucinda Munroe** was born 9 Apr 1776 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³⁵²
- 157 M v. **Jonas Munroe** was born 11 Jun 1778 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³⁵³

125. Lemuel Munroe (*Philip*³, *William*², *William*¹) was born in 1759 and died in 1854 at age 95.

Lemuel married someone.

His child was:

- + 158 M i. **Francis Munroe Munroe** was born in 1813 and died in 1892 at age 79.

Francis married someone.

128. Ebenezer Munroe (*Robert*³, *George*², *William*¹) was born 5 Feb 1737 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,²⁸⁹ died 21 Aug 1826 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁴⁴ at age 89, and was buried in Aug 1826 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁴⁴

General Notes: Ebenezer's death date in the Lexington Vital Records is given as 11 Aug 1826. His gravestone give a death date of 21 Aug 1826.

Ebenezer, like his father, was one of the militiamen at the Battle of Lexington. He is considered by some to have been the one who fired the first shot. He was wounded in the exchange of gunfire and petitioned the Massachusetts Council for money to pay for the surgeon, board and loss of work:

Petition of Ebenezer Munroe, setting forth: "that he belonged to Captain John Parker's Company, of Lexington; was, on the 19th day of april last, wounded by the King's troops through the right arm, which rendered him unable to labour for more than six weeks; besides being at the charge of board and of the Surgeon. Therefore, prays your Honours would take his case into your consideration, and afford him such relief as your Honours may think proper."

In the House of Representatives: Resolved, That there be paid out of the publick Treasury of this Colony, to Ebenezer Munroe, the sum of four Pounds, in full, for boarding, nursing, and doctoring.

Source: American Archives web site: <<http://dig.lib.niu.edu/amarch/>>. Series 4, Vol. 4, p.1235: Petition of Ebenezer Munroe. Presented 14 Dec 1775, Boston, Massachusetts. Web site produced by Northern Illinois University Libraries.

Noted events in his life were:

- Gravestone: Old Burying Ground, 1826, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts. In memory of Mr. Ebanezer Munroe, who died Aug. 21, 1826: Æt 82

Ebenezer married **Martha Smith**,²⁹⁰ daughter of **Benjamin Smith** and **Anna Parker**, 29 May 1771 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁹¹ Martha died 14 Oct 1834 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts³⁵⁴ and was buried in Oct 1834 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³⁵⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Gravestone: Old Burying Ground, 1834, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts. In memory of Mrs. MARTHA MUNROE who died Oct. 14, 1834. Æt. 89 ys. & 6 ms. Section B, #36

The child from this marriage was:

159 M i. **Ebenezer Munroe Jr.** was born 22 Feb 1777 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,³⁵⁶ died 6 Jun 1798 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁷⁹ at age 21, and was buried in Jun 1798 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁷⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Gravestone Inscription: Old Burying Ground, 1798, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts. In memory of Ebenezer Munroe Jr. son to Mr Ebenezer & Mrs MARTHA MUNROE died June 6, 1798 Aged 21 Years & 4 m^s
Time was I stood where thou doest now, And view'ed the dead as thou dost me, Ere long you'll lie as low as I, And others stand & gaze at thee. Section D, #100

Fifth Generation (Great Great-Grandchildren)

146. Rhoda Darby³¹⁹ (*Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born 1 Jan 1774 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts³²⁰ and died 10 Mar 1836 in Illinois³²¹ at age 62.

General Notes: Rhoda Darby was said to have died in White County, Illinois, by Lucy Rearden Bender who wrote a book on her Peirce ancestors. In this book she fails to mention that Rhoda married Thomas Johnson after Jarvis died in 1831. They were married in Gallatin County and it is not sure where they lived as Rhoda died not long after, in 1836.

Rhoda married **Jarvis Peirce**,³²² son of **Josiah Peirce** and **Sarah Gale**, 15 May 1794 in Westminister, Worcester, Massachusetts.³²³ Jarvis was born 8 Nov 1771 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts^{357,358} and died 28 Oct 1831 in Illinois³²¹ at age 59.

General Notes: There is no Jarvis Pierce, or any Pierce, listed in the 1800 census for Craftsbury, Vermont, where several of his children are listed as having been born in the Craftsbury Vital Records about that time period. He is there in the 1810 census as Jervis. There is also a listing there in 1810 for a Byfield Pierce. Byfield was Jarvis' older brother. Byfield is still there in 1830 but Jarvis is not listed, having gone to Illinois before 1820. In 1810, an Abrm. Darby is listed in the census next to Jervis Pierce. Abraham was probably Rhoda's brother.

There are no other children's births listed for Jarvis and Rhoda in Westminister, MA, besides Maritta/Myra, their first child, born in 1794.

The 1800 Census, which was to be taken starting August 4th, lists a Jarvis Peirce in Westminister, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. The census lists 1 male, age 26-45 and 4 females, 2 ages 0-10, 1 age 10-16, and one age 26. Jarvis would have been 28 in August, and Rhoda, 26. The female age 10-16 is unknown, but this is most likely Jarvis, Rhoda and family.

Two children, Eliza and Jarvis Jr. were born very close to the time of the 1800 census, but their births are listed in Craftsbury, Vermont. They were in Westminister for the 1800 census. It seems more likely that Eliza and Jarvis Jr. would have been born somewhere other than Craftsbury and just listed there as Maritta/Myra was. In all the censuses for 1850 and later, Jarvis Jr.'s place of birth is Massachusetts. Given the difficulty of travel at the time, it seems unlikely that the family would have been in Massachusetts for the census in 1800 and that Jarvis Jr. would have been born in 1800 in Vermont. Jarvis Jr. was most likely born somewhere in Massachusetts.

According to Lucy Rearden Bender who wrote a book on the Peirce family, Jarvis died in White County. No probate or record of death has been found yet for him. It is more likely they died in Gallatin County, near New Haven, but there is no record showing that either.

Noted events in his life were:

- Other Spellings: Name also spelled Jervis.³⁵⁹
- Other Spellings: Name transcribed or recorded as Garves in his birth record.³⁶⁰
- Census: 1800, Westminister, Worcester, Massachusetts.
- Census: 1810, Craftsbury, Orleans, Vermont.³⁶¹
- Census: North of West Township, 1820, White County, Illinois.³⁶²
- Census: Cane Creek Township, 1830, Gallatin County, Illinois.³⁶³

-
- Land transaction: 15 Oct 1827, Gallatin County, Illinois.³⁶⁴ The East half of the SW qtr of Section 6 in Township 8S and Range 10E, 80 acres

Children from this marriage were:

- 160 F i. **Maritta Peirce**^{365,366,367} was born 9 Dec 1794 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts.^{368,369}
- Noted events in her life were:
- Other Spellings: Myra.³⁷⁰
- + 161 F ii. **Eliza Pierce**³⁷⁰ was born 8 Oct 1798 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts,^{371,372,373} died 20 Jul 1876 in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois³⁷⁴ at age 77, and was buried in 1876 in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois.³⁷⁵
- Eliza married **Israel Day Towle**³⁷⁶ (d. 3 Apr 1875) 20 Apr 1816 in Greenburgh, Westchester, NY.^{377,378}
- + **162** M iii. **Jarvis Pierce**³⁷⁰ was born 28 Sep 1800 in Massachusetts³⁷⁹ and died 4 Jul 1880 in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois^{380,381,382,383} at age 79.
- Jarvis married **Sally Wilkerson**^{384,385} (d. Bef 1845) 12 Jun 1821 in Jefferson County, Illinois.³⁸⁶
- Jarvis next married **Elewisa A. R. Hubbard**³⁸⁷ (d. After 1865) 18 Nov 1845 in Gallatin County, Illinois.³⁸⁷
- Jarvis next married **Unity Dewall**³⁸⁸ (d. 19 Oct 1886) 30 Sep 1866 in Saline County, Illinois.³⁸⁹
- + 163 F iv. **Elmira Peirce**³⁷⁰ was born 18 Dec 1803 in Massachusetts.^{370,390}
- Elmira married **William Rearden** (d. 1 Dec 1846) 25 Jun 1820 in White County, Illinois.^{391,392,393}
- 164 M v. **Merrick Porter Pierce**^{394,395} was born 27 Jan 1805 in Craftsbury, Orleans, Vermont.³⁹⁶
- 165 F vi. **Julia Ann Pierce**^{397,398} was born 20 Feb 1807 in Craftsbury, Orleans, Vermont.^{399,400}
- General Notes: Julia Ann supposedly married Thompson Boyd and Charles Mills. She was born in 1807 and it is very likely that she went with her parents to Illinois around 1818-1820. However, there is no marriage record in the Illinois Statewide Marriage Index that links her to either of these men. There are census records for a Thompson Boyd, 1850, but he is only 30 and married to Martha Ann; and for Charles Mills, 1850, but he is married to Anna Mills, age 53. These two women were born in NC and TN, not VT, NY or MA.
- Julia married **Thompson Boyd**.
- Julia next married **Charles Mills**.
- + 166 M vii. **Joseph Crawford Peirce**^{401,402} was born 4 Apr 1809 in Craftsbury, Orleans, Vermont.³⁷⁰
- Joseph married **Martha Ann Moore**.
- + 167 F viii. **Lucy Towls Peirce** was born 10 Jun 1811 in Craftsbury, Orleans, Vermont⁴⁰³ and died 7 Oct 1880 in White County, Illinois^{404,405} at age 69.
- Lucy married **David C. Hicks**.
- Lucy next married **John Storms** (d. 1858) 6 Jul 1837 in Gallatin County, Illinois.⁴⁰⁶

-
- 168 F ix. **Mary Clark Pierce** was born 27 Jun 1813.⁴⁰³
General Notes: Died young
- + 169 M x. **Henry Ranger Pierce** was born 9 Aug 1815 in New York,^{403,407} died 12 Jul 1862 in Toulon, Stark, Illinois⁴⁰⁸ at age 46, and was buried in 1862 in Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁴⁰⁸
Henry married **Martha Ann Catterlin** (d. 13 Dec 1874).
- + 170 F xi. **Celinda Peirce** was born 21 Oct 1818,^{409,410} died 29 Dec 1848^{409,410} at age 30, and was buried in Equality, Gallatin, Illinois.⁴¹¹
Celinda married **Daniel Stewart**⁴¹² (d. Oct 1839) 23 Jul 1837 in Gallatin County, Illinois.⁴¹³
Celinda next married **Martin Darvin Gillette Jr** (d. 17 Mar 1876) 27 May 1841 in Gallatin County, Illinois.⁴¹⁴
Rhoda next married **Thomas F. Johnson**.³²⁴

158. Francis Munroe Munroe (*Lemuel*⁴, *Philip*³, *William*², *William*¹) was born in 1813 and died in 1892 at age 79.

Francis married someone.

His child was:

- + 171 M i. **Henry Munroe** was born in 1835 and died in 1925 at age 90.
Henry married someone.

Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

161. Eliza Pierce³⁷⁰ (*Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born 8 Oct 1798 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts,^{371,372,373} died 20 Jul 1876 in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois³⁷⁴ at age 77, and was buried in 1876 in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois.³⁷⁵



Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Harrisburg Cemetery, old section, 1876, Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois.³⁷⁵

Eliza married **Israel Day Towle**,³⁷⁶ son of **Jacob Towle** and **Mary Moulton**, 20 Apr 1816 in Greenburgh, Westchester, NY.^{377,378} Israel was born 14 Apr 1787 in Loudon, Rockingham, New Hampshire,^{415,416} died 3 Apr 1875 in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois³⁷⁴ at age 87, and was buried in 1875 in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois.³⁷⁵



Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Harrisburg Cemetery, old section, 1875, Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois.³⁷⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- + 172 M i. **Albert Towle**⁴¹⁷ was born 6 Jan 1817 in Luzerne, Warren, New York^{417,418} and died 8 Mar 1879 in Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska⁴¹⁷ at age 62.
Albert married **Catherene Holt**⁴¹⁹ 7 May 1841 in Gallatin County, Illinois.⁴²⁰
- + 173 M ii. **Almon Niah Towle**⁴¹⁷ was born 10 Feb 1819 in Brunswick, Rensselaer, New York.^{421,422}
Almon married **Elizabeth Thompson**^{420,423} 31 Jan 1847 in Hickman, Fulton, Kentucky.⁴²⁰
- 174 M iii. **Henry Towle**⁴¹⁷ was born 7 Oct 1820 in Brunswick, Rensselaer, New York^{424,425} and died 7 May 1840 in Natchez, Adams, Mississippi⁴²⁶ at age 19.
- 175 F iv. **Adelia Towle**⁴¹⁷ was born 9 Nov 1822 in Brunswick, Rensselaer, New York^{427,428} and died 9 Sep 1834 in Equality, Gallatin, Illinois⁴²⁹ at age 11.
- + 176 M v. **Israel Towle**⁴¹⁷ was born 25 Oct 1825 in Brunswick, Rensselaer, New York^{430,431} and died 30 Aug 1849 in Hickman, Fulton, Kentucky⁴³² at age 23.
Israel married **Elizabeth Reynolds**^{420,423} 19 Dec 1846 in Gallatin County, Illinois.^{433,434}
- 177 F vi. **Jane Elizabeth Towle**⁴¹⁷ was born 7 Sep 1827 in Brunswick, Rensselaer, New York^{435,436} and died 1 Oct 1834 in Equality, Gallatin, Illinois⁴³⁷ at age 7.
- + 178 M vii. **Charles Porter Towle**⁴¹⁷ was born 25 Oct 1828 in Brunswick, Rensselaer, New York,^{417,438} died 20 Jul 1898 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois⁴³⁹ at age 69, and was buried 22 Jul 1898 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois.⁴²³
Charles married **Sarah Jane Storer**⁴²³ (d. 3 Mar 1884) 7 Jul 1853 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois.⁴²³
Charles next married **Frances C. Hartenbower**⁴²³ (d. 10 Jan 1927) 31 Jan 1892 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois.⁴²³
- 179 F viii. **Harriet Narrissa Towle**⁴¹⁷ was born 29 Dec 1830 in Brunswick, Rensselaer, New York^{440,441} and died 14 Dec 1832 in Equality, Gallatin, Illinois⁴⁴² at age

1.

General Notes: In the Towle family Bible Harriet's middle name is Narrissa. In the letter that her brother Albert wrote to his daughter Helen she was Harriet Narcissa. I have chosen to go with the family Bible record for now.

- 180 F ix. **Lucy Hick Towle**⁴¹⁷ was born 23 Apr 1833 in Equality, Gallatin, Illinois,^{417,443} died 11 Feb 1855 in Equality, Gallatin, Illinois^{444,445} at age 21, and was buried in 1855 in Equality, Gallatin, Illinois.⁴²³

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Equality Village Cemetery, 1855, Equality, Gallatin, Illinois.⁴²³

Lucy married **George W. Flanders**⁴⁴⁶ 12 Mar 1854 in Illinois.⁴²³ George was born in 1821 in Tioga, New York.⁴⁴⁶

- + 181 M x. **Chalon Alexander Towle**⁴¹⁷ was born 4 Oct 1836 in Equality, Gallatin, Illinois^{447,448} and died in 1873 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky⁴⁴⁹ at age 37.

Chalon married **Nancy M. Sullivan**⁴²³ 9 Aug 1857 in Saline County, Illinois.⁴⁵⁰

Chalon next married **Margaret Nickolson**⁴²³ 30 Oct 1867 in Paducah, Mccracken, Kentucky.⁴²³

- + 182 M xi. **Joseph Warren Towle**⁴¹⁷ was born 9 Apr 1838 in Equality, Gallatin, Illinois^{451,452} and died 25 Apr 1897 in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois⁴⁵³ at age 59.

Joseph married **Minerva Jane Rathbone**^{420,423} (d. 19 Apr 1936) 26 May 1867 in Hamilton County, IL.⁴²⁰

162. Jarvis Pierce³⁷⁰ (*Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born 28 Sep 1800 in Massachusetts³⁷⁹ and died 4 Jul 1880 in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois^{380,381,382,383} at age 79.

General Notes: Jarvis's birth is recorded in Craftsbury, Vermont. In the census records - 1850, 1870, 1880 - he is always recorded as born in Massachusetts. The Craftsbury records list the birth of seven children beginning with Mira and ending with Joseph Crawford. No parents are listed with the children, whose births go up to 1809, including Jarvis. Myra (Mira, Maritta) the first child is also listed as being born in Westminster, Mass., Jarvis and Rhodey Pirce as parents. No birth record for Jarvis has been found in Massachusetts yet.

Source:

Vital Records of Westminster, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908. FHL SLC 974.43 / W3 V2s.

Craftsbury, Vt., Orleans Co., Vital Records, 1797-1868; Index to vital records, early to 1938. 1903. Microfilm of original records filmed in the Craftsbury Town Clerks Office in Craftsbury, Vermont. FHL MF 0028021.

.....
The 1800 Census, which was to be taken starting August 4th, lists a Jarvis Peirce in Westminster, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. The census lists 1 male, age 26-45 and 4 females, 2 ages 0-10, 1 age 10-16, and one age 26. Jarvis [Sr] would have been 28 in August, and Rhoda, 26. The female age 10-16 is unknown, but this is most likely Jarvis, Rhoda and family. If Jarvis Jr. was born in September, then he might have been born in Massachusetts rather than Vermont. Myra is listed in the births in Craftsbury with all the other children, yet she was born in Massachusetts. The family was in Craftsbury for the 1810 census.
.....

Obituary from The Local Record, Shawneetown, Gallatin County, Illinois:

"Uncle Jarvis Pierce, the oldest man in Harrisburg, died at his home in this place last Sunday morning. He was one of the founders of the town. He has many relatives in White and Jefferson counties, as well as Saline, and the greatest pleasure of his declining years was to attend the old settler's meetings at Mt. Vernon. He was an untiring worker to the day when his last sickness commenced, and the trees about the Saline county court house are a living monument to his industry and taste. He did not die, but fell asleep."

This was originally in the Harrisburg [Saline Co., Illinois] Chronicle and then copied into The Local Record.

.....
From a county history for Jefferson County, Illinois, which is where Jarvis was first married:

"Jarvis Pierce went to Harrisburg and was a "court-house fixture" there till he died. James, one of his boys, was elected County Clerk there and served many years."

Wall, John A. Wall's History of Jefferson County, Illinois. Indianapolis, Indiana: B.F. Bowen & Co., 1909. p.233.

This seems to indicate that Jarvis had more than one son. So far, only one has been identified: James Pierce. This son was found in the probate records which named James' daughter Eliza and her husband and children. If he had other sons, they must not have lived to 1880 when Jarvis died.

.....
Probate Docket of Jarvis Pierce (d.1880)--Letters of Administration:

"KnowYe, That Whereas, Jarvis Peirce of the County of Saline and the State of Illinois, died intestate, as it is said, on or about the 4th day of July A.D. 1880..."

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Contractor, plasterer.
- Census: Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont, 1810.⁴⁵⁴
- Census: 1820, White County, Illinois.⁴⁵⁵
- Census: 1830, Jefferson County, Illinois.⁴⁵⁶
- Land transaction: 7 Aug 1834, Jefferson County, Illinois.⁴⁵⁷ NW qtr of the SW qtr of section 35, Township 2S, Range 2E, 40 acres. This would be west of the southern edges of Mt. Vernon, Illinois.
- Census: 1850, Equality, Gallatin, Illinois.⁴⁵⁸
- Census: 1855, Monroe Precinct, Saline, Illinois.⁴⁵⁹
- Census: 1860, Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois.⁴⁶⁰
- Occupation: Contractor, 1860.⁴⁶¹
- Census: 1865, Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois.⁴⁶²
- Census: 1870, Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois.⁴⁶³
- Census: 1880, Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois.⁴⁶⁴
- Obituary: The Local Record [newspaper], 17 Jul 1880, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁴⁶⁵ copied from the Harrisburg Chronicle, Harrisburg, Saline County, Illinois
- Probate: Final return, 26 Mar 1885.⁴⁶⁶ See box 19, #1, for his records.

Jarvis married **Sally Wilkerson**^{384,385} 12 Jun 1821 in Jefferson County, Illinois.³⁸⁶ Sally died before 1845.

General Notes: There is a Robert Wilkerson in the 1850 Jefferson County, Illinois, census who is 42 years old and is possibly a brother of Sally. Among his children is a son named Jarvis.

There is also a John Wilkerson in the 1820 Illinois census in Jefferson County.

A John Wilkerson married Elizabeth Allen Thomas in 1807 in Lebanon, Tennessee. She was his second wife. He was born in 1767 in Virginia. In May 1818 a group of families moved from Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee, to Moore's Prairie, Jefferson County, Illinois. Moore's Prairie is in the southeast corner of the county. John and Elizabeth both had children from their prior marriages. Together they had Elizabeth, Sallie, Jane, Mastin, Emily, Ransom, Martha and John Jr. This Sallie could be the Sallie who married Jarvis Pierce.

Source: Facts and Folks: A History of Jefferson County, Illinois. Mt. Vernon, Illinois: Jefferson County Historical Society, 1978.

The website <www.jackwhitesfrontporch.com/> lists three Sallie Wilkersons. The Sallie who married Jarvis is listed as the daughter of Henry Wilkerson, brother of John (and Phebe and William). She had several brothers and sisters. Since the family did not move to Illinois until about 1818, Sallie was most likely born in Tennessee. All of this information needs to be confirmed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 183 F i. **Eliza Pierce**⁴⁶⁷ was born about 1822 in Illinois.⁴⁶⁸
Eliza married **John R. Allen**⁴⁶⁹ 12 Jul 1838 in Jefferson County, Illinois.⁴⁷⁰
- + 184 F ii. **Permelia C. Pierce**⁴⁷¹ was born about 1835 in Illinois^{472,473} and died in Dec 1859 in Saline County, Illinois⁴⁷⁴ about age 24.
Permelia married **Amos Shain** (d. 1876) 6 Apr 1854 in Saline County, Illinois.^{475,476}
- + 185 M iii. **James Pierce**^{477,478} died before Jul 1880.⁴⁷⁹
James married someone.

Jarvis married **Elewisa A. R. Hubbard**³⁸⁷ daughter of **Robert Hubbard** and **Unknown**, 18 Nov 1845 in Gallatin County, Illinois.³⁸⁷ The marriage ended in divorce. Elewisa was born 2 Oct 1807 in Logan County, KY and died after 1865.⁴⁸⁰

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Divorce Filed: 13 Jul 1866, Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois.⁴⁸¹
- Divorce: Granted, Sep 1866, Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois.^{482,483,484}

General Notes: In papers sent to me by Bea Whitted, wife of George Bracie Whitted, and daughter-in-law of Julia Phillips whose mother, Mary E. Phillips was the daughter of Elewisa, Elewisa's name is given as Adeline E. Rumsey. The person who wrote the notes referred to her as Grandmother Rumsey, so the writer was probably Julia herself. She notes that Jarvis Pearce married Adaline Rumsey. In Mary E. Pierce Phillips death certificate, her mother's name, Adylene Rumsey, is written over what appears to be another name but smudged out. Her name has also been given as Elewisa A.R. Gatewood. She was married first to Senator William Jefferson Gatewood (in their marriage record, December 5, 1828, she is listed as Elewisa A.R. Hubbard) and when he died she married Jarvis Pierce. Other sources list her maiden name as Hubbard and her father as Robert but none of this has been verified. William Jefferson Gatewood's mother was a Hubbard.

.....
Mary E. Pierce Phillips (Mollie Phillips) is listed in her father's will but none of her children are.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Equality, Gallatin, Illinois, 1850.⁴⁸⁵
- Census: Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois, 1860.⁴⁸⁶

The child from this marriage was:

+ **186** F i. **Mary E. Pierce**^{487,488,489} was born 10 Nov 1848 in Harrisburg, Gallatin, Illinois,^{486,490,491,492} died 16 Jan 1929 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida⁴⁹³ at age 80, and was buried in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁴⁹⁴

Mary married **Zephaniah Phillips**⁴⁹⁵ (d. 21 Jan 1903) 2 Oct 1862 in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois.^{496,497}

Jarvis next married **Unity Dewall**³⁸⁸ 30 Sep 1866 in Saline County, Illinois.³⁸⁹ Unity died 19 Oct 1886.⁴⁹⁸

General Notes: Unity had married Daniel Barnes in 1850, but in 1860 she was living with the Pierces, listed in the census as Unite, along with her daughter Louise Barnes, age 3. Unity was listed as a servant in the household in 1860, but was listed as Jarvis' wife in the 1870 and 1880 censuses; she died after Jarvis.

Noted events in her life were:

- Probate: Final return. Box 65, #8., 20 Aug 1888.⁴⁹⁹

The child from this marriage was:

+ **187** F i. **Madora Etta Pierce**^{500,501} was born about 1860,⁵⁰² died 14 Jun 1935 in Oakdale, Allen, Louisiana⁵⁰³ about age 75, and was buried in 1935 in Oakdale, Allen, Louisiana.⁵⁰⁴

Madora married **Fred C. Burgner**⁵⁰⁵ (d. 18 Oct 1946) 24 Dec 1879 in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois.⁵⁰⁶

163. Elmira Peirce³⁷⁰ (*Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born 18 Dec 1803 in Massachusetts.^{370,390}

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: North of West Township, 1820, White County, Illinois.⁵⁰⁷
- Census: 1830, White County, Illinois.⁵⁰⁸
- Census: 1850, Grayville, White, Illinois.⁵⁰⁹ Elmira Rearden, age 46, born MA,
- Census: 1860, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁵¹⁰ Elmira Rearden, age 55, born MA

Elmira married **William Rearden**, son of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, 25 Jun 1820 in White County, Illinois.^{391,392,393} William was born 3 Feb 1793 in Woodford County, Kentucky,⁵¹¹ died 1 Dec 1846 in Grayville, White, Illinois^{512,513} at age 53, and was buried in Dec 1846 in Grayville, White, Illinois.⁵¹⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Military Service: bugler in Capt. War of 1812.⁵¹⁵ Virgil McCracken's Company, First Rifle Regiment, Kentucky Militia
- Census: North of West Township, 1820, White County, Illinois.⁵¹⁶
- Census: 1830, White County, Illinois.⁵¹⁷ There is one extra male 5-10 and one female under five unaccounted for in later censuses. These are possibly children who died



young. There is one female age 15-20 also living with the family. This might be a sister of either Elmira or William since she would be too old to be their daughter

- Cemetery: Grayville Cemetery, 1846, Grayville, White, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 188 M i. **John Edward Rearden**⁵¹⁸ was born 20 Dec 1821 in Grayville, Edwards, Illinois,^{518,519,520,521} died 23 Nov 1908 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois^{519,522,523} at age 86, and was buried in 1908 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁵²⁴
- John married **Emma Lucinda "Lucy" Wilson**⁵¹⁸ (d. 1897) 29 Jul 1848 in Gallatin County, Illinois.^{525,526}
- 189 M ii. **George W. Rearden**^{509,527} was born ca. 1827 in Illinois⁵⁰⁹ and died in 1908⁵²⁸ about age 81.
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census: 1850, Grayville, White, Illinois.⁵⁰⁹ George Rearden, age 23, born IL
 - Census: City of Cairo, 1860, Alexander County, Illinois.⁵²⁹ George W. Rearden, age 34, born IL
- + 190 M iii. **James Siddall Rearden**^{530,531} was born 17 Oct 1827 in Carmi, White, Illinois^{528,532} and died 14 Jun 1909 in Cairo, Alexander, Illinois⁵²⁸ at age 81.
- James married **Achsah Ann Leech**⁵³³ (d. 1852) 7 Feb 1849 in Gallatin County, Illinois.⁵³³
- James next married **Mary Virginia Hooe**^{534,535} in 1859.⁵²⁸
- 191 F iv. **Emma S. Rearden**⁵³⁶ was born ca. 1831 in Illinois.⁵³⁶
- Noted events in her life were:
- Census: 1850, Grayville, White, Illinois.⁵⁰⁹ Emma S., age 19, born IL
- 192 M v. **Charles Rearden**⁵⁰⁹ was born ca. 1834 in Illinois.⁵⁰⁹
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census: 1850, Grayville, White, Illinois.⁵³⁷ Charles Rearden, age 16, born IL
 - Census: 5th Ward, 1870, Quincy, Adams, Illinois.⁵³⁸ Chas. Rearden, age 30, born IL, collector for newspaper; Charles and his brother Frank are living with their sister Ellen Rearden Boyd and her husband George
- 193 F vi. **Ellen Rearden**⁵³⁶ was born in Oct 1837 in Illinois.^{536,539}
- General Notes: Ellen married George Boyd in 1865 but by 1900 she is living with her brother John in Gold Hill Township, Gallatin County, and is listed as a widow, never having had children. Her surname is Boyd but this appeared to be crossed out. She is 62 and her occupation is farmer.
- Noted events in her life were:
- Census: 1850, Grayville, White, Illinois.⁵⁰⁹ Ellen Rearden, age 14, born IL
 - Census: 5th Ward, 1870, Quincy, Adams, Illinois.⁵³⁸ Ella Boyd, age 31, keeping house, born IL; in the same household are her two brothers, Charles and Frank Rearden
 - Census: Gold Hill Township, 1900, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁵⁴⁰ Ellen Boyd, sister to John E. Rearden, head of household, born Oct 1837 in IL, age 62, widow, never had children, father b. KY, mother b. MA. The name Boyd is

crossed through - not sure what that means

Ellen married **George L. Boyd**⁵⁴¹ 3 Dec 1865 in McLean County, Illinois.⁵⁴¹
George was born ca. 1839 in Ohio.⁵³⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 5th Ward, 1870, Quincy, Adams, Illinois.⁵³⁸ George Boyd, age 31, born Ohio, watchman for lumber mill

194 M vii. **Francis S. Rearden**⁵⁰⁹ was born ca. 1841 in Illinois.⁵⁰⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Grayville, White, Illinois.⁵⁰⁹ Francis S. Rearden, age 9, born IL
- Census: 5th Ward, 1870, Quincy, Adams, Illinois.⁵³⁸ Frank Rearden, age 27, born IL; express messenger. Frank and his brother Charles are living with their sister Ellen and her husband George Boyd

195 F viii. **Mary A. Rearden**⁵⁰⁹ was born ca. 1844 in Illinois.⁵⁰⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Grayville, White, Illinois.⁵⁰⁹ Mary A. Rearden, age 6, born IL
- Census: 1860, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁵¹⁰ Mary A. Rearden, age 16, born IL

166. Joseph Crawford Peirce^{401,402} (*Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born 4 Apr 1809 in Craftsbury, Orleans, Vermont.³⁷⁰

General Notes: Joseph Crawford Peirce had several land transactions, starting in 1836 and ending in 1858. Some of the transactions are for the same piece of land which may be the first transaction and a final transaction when payment was fully made.

Joseph and Martha had two children, Cuma and Oliver, born 1851 and 1859. There is a land record for the purchase of 40 acres in Section 7, Township 8S, Range 10E, Meridian 3, the NW qtr of the NW qtr. This transaction took place in 1853 and the names on the transaction are Oliver Peirce and Cuma Peirce. Joseph must have made this transaction in his children's names, even though they were both under the age of five.

Joseph's probate records are in box 76 of the Gallatin County Probate Records but are not available on microfilm through the FHL because certain boxes of records were not filmed if they had records after 1860.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Cane Creek Precinct, Gallatin, Illinois.⁵⁴²
- Census: 1860, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁵⁴³
- Land transaction: 7 Mar 1836, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁵⁴⁴ 40 acres in Section 6, Township 8 S, Range 10 E, Meridian 3
SW qtr of SW qtr
- Land transaction: 28 Jul 1838, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁵⁴⁵ 40 acres in Section 6, Township 8 S, Range 10 E, Meridian 3
SW qtr of SW qtr
- Land transaction: 28 Jul 1838, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁵⁴⁶ 40 acres assigned to Joseph by his sister Celinda, Section 6, Township 8 S, Range 10 E, Meridian 3, NW qtr of SW qtr
- Land transaction: 15 Aug 1844, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁵⁴⁷ 40 acres in Section 17, Township 8 S, Range 10 E, Meridian 3

NW qtr of NW qtr

- Land transaction: 10 Jun 1848, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁵⁴⁸ 40 acres in Section 17, Township 8 S, Range 10 E, Meridian 3
NW qtr of NW qtr
- Land transaction: 15 Jan 1858, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁵⁴⁹ 40 acres in Section 7, Township 8 S, Range 10 E, Meridian 3
SW qtr of NE qtr

Joseph married **Martha Ann Moore**. Martha was born ca. 1824 in Tennessee.⁵⁵⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Cane Creek Precinct, Gallatin, Illinois.⁵⁵⁰
- Census: 1860, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁵⁵¹

Children from this marriage were:

+ 196 M i. **Oliver Peirce** was born 9 Jul 1849 in Illinois,⁵⁵² died 27 Jul 1915 in Illinois⁵⁵³ at age 66, and was buried in 1915 in Gallatin County, Illinois.⁵⁵⁴

Oliver married **Eliza Harvey**⁵⁵⁵ (d. 13 May 1936) 23 Dec 1874 in Gallatin County, Illinois.⁵⁵⁵

197 F ii. **Cuma Peirce** was born in 1851, died 29 Apr 1933 in Ridgway, Gallatin, Illinois⁵⁵⁶ at age 82, and was buried in 1933 in Ridgway, Gallatin, Illinois.⁵⁵⁷

General Notes: Cuma Peirce married twice, first to Benjamin F. Halley and then to Milton P. Young. It is not known what happened to Benjamin and whether they had any children, but Cuma married Milton four years after the first marriage.

There is a land transaction in 1853 in the names of Oliver Peirce and Cuma Peirce which must have been handled by their father as they were underage.

Noted events in her life were:

- Land transaction: 10 Sep 1853, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁵⁵⁸ 40 acres in Section 7, Township 8 S, Range 10 E, Meridian 3, NW qtr of NW qtr
- Cemetery: Asbury Cemetery, 1933, Ridgway, Gallatin, Illinois.⁵⁵⁹

Cuma married someone **Benjamin F. Halley**.⁵⁶⁰

Cuma married **Milton P. Young**⁵⁶⁰ 6 Nov 1870 in Gallatin County, Illinois.⁵⁶¹
Milton was buried in Ridgway, Gallatin, Illinois.⁵⁶²

Noted events in his life were:

- Military Enlistment: 2 Sep 1861, Illinois.⁵⁶³ age 26, single, merchant; mustered in 18 Sept 1861, 3 years
- Military Service: Co. G, 31st Illinois Infantry.⁵⁶³ Dropped 31 Oct, 1862, at Jackson, TN, by order of General Halleck
- Cemetery: Asbury Cemetery, Ridgway, Gallatin, Illinois.⁵⁶³

167. Lucy Towls Peirce (*Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born 10 Jun 1811 in Craftsbury, Orleans, Vermont⁴⁰³ and died 7 Oct 1880 in White County, Illinois^{404,405} at age 69.

General Notes: Lucy Towls Peirce's place of birth is Vermont in the 1850 census (she would have been born about 1811 and the family was in Vermont in the 1810 census).

The 1880 census gives her place of birth as New York.

An Obituary for Lucy Storms appeared in the 12 Oct 1880 issue of the *Carmi Times*, White County, Illinois; a second article appeared in the *Carmi Times* on 28 Oct; and "In Memoriam" article appeared on 2 Nov in the *Carmi Times*.

Source: *Obituaries of White County Illinois, Vol. I: 1872-1896*, by Patricia L. Davis.

This source gives brief abstracts; the articles came from microfilms of old newspapers.

The same brief abstracts can be found in *Gone But Not Forgotten, Vol. 1: 1819-1927*, Extracts of obituaries and death notices from White County Illinois area Newspapers, by Verla Fleck Young and the Genealogy Society of White County, Illinois

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Carmi, White, Illinois.⁵⁶⁴
- Census: 1880, Carmi, White, Illinois.⁵⁶⁵
- Obituary: *Carmi Times*, 12 Oct 1880, Carmi, White, Illinois.⁵⁶⁶ "Mrs. Lucy T. Storms Carmi, died Thursday. Born Craftsbury County Vermont 10 June 1811."

Lucy married **David C. Hicks**.

Lucy next married **John Storms** 6 Jul 1837 in Gallatin County, Illinois.⁴⁰⁶ John was born in 1800 in Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania^{567,568} and died in 1858 in White County, Illinois⁵⁶⁹ at age 58.

General Notes: "John Storms, a native of Harrisburg, Pennsylvania and a Quaker, settled in Carmi about 1825, and was soon appointed County Surveyor, serving in that position for 30 years. ... John Storms married Lucy T. Pierce Hicks, a widow whose parents had come to Gallatin County, Illinois, south of White County, in 1818. They had six children, and the two sons, Hail Storms and North Storms, carried on and expanded the family's holdings. John Storms passed away in 1858."

Source: *National Register Nomination of the L. Haas Store*, USGenWeb Archives, <http://www.usgwarchives.org/il/white/whitehis.htm>, submitted by Cindy Birk Conley, July 1997.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: surveyor, 1850, Carmi, White, Illinois.⁵⁷⁰
- Census: 1850, Carmi, White, Illinois.⁵⁶⁷

Children from this marriage were:

198 M i. **Hail Storms**⁵⁷¹ was born in Mar 1838 in Illinois^{572,573} and died 24 Aug 1905⁵⁷⁴ at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Carmi, White, Illinois.⁵⁷⁵
- Census: 1880, Carmi, White, Illinois.⁵⁷⁶
- Census: 1900, Carmi, White, Illinois.⁵⁷⁷

+ 199 F ii. **Rosetta Storms** was born 22 May 1840 in Illinois,^{578,579,580} died 5 Oct 1917 in Norris City, White, Illinois⁵⁸⁰ at age 77, and was buried in 1917 in Carmi, White, Illinois.⁵⁸¹

Rosetta married **Sidney Rogers**⁵⁸² 17 Sep 1874 in White County, Illinois.^{583,584}

+ 200 M iii. **North Storms**⁵⁷¹ was born ca. 1842 in Illinois⁵⁸⁵ and died 30 Aug 1893 in Evansville, Vanderburgh, Indiana^{571,586} about age 51.

North married **Anna L. Habberton**^{560,571} (d. Mar 1930) 7 May 1874 in Wabash County, Illinois.⁵⁸⁷

- 201 F iv. **Laura Storms** was born ca. 1848 in Illinois⁵⁸⁸ and died 8 Nov 1883⁵⁷⁴ about age 35.

General Notes: In the 1880 census, Laura's age is given as 29. In the 1850 census her age was 2 years old.

"Laura Storms Land died 8 Nov 1883, with husband precedeasing her and no children."

Source: "Storms Business Block-L," US GenWeb Archives, Illinois, White County, <http://www.usgwarchives.org/il/white/whitehis.htm>, submitted by Cindy Birk Conley, July 1997.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Carmi, White, Illinois.⁵⁸⁹
- Census: 1880, Carmi, White, Illinois.⁵⁹⁰

Laura married **Benjamin Land**.⁵⁶⁰

- 202 F v. **Cuma Storms**⁵⁷¹ was born ca. 1853 in Illinois.⁵⁹¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Carmi, White, Illinois.⁵⁹²

Cuma married **Will E. Knox**.⁵⁶⁰

169. Henry Ranger Pierce (*Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born 9 Aug 1815 in New York,^{403,407} died 12 Jul 1862 in Toulon, Stark, Illinois⁴⁰⁸ at age 46, and was buried in 1862 in Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁴⁰⁸

General Notes: "Henry Ranger Pierce, native of New York state, came to Stark county about the year 1849. He resided in southern Illinois for several years prior to 1849 and was engaged in mercantile life in this state from his boyhood. After coming to this county the gold fever took him to California, where he passed about three years, with success. Returning, he located a farm just north of Toulon and subsequently located in town, where he died in 1861; leaving a family of three sons and one daughter: Isabella A., Harlan W., Corrance and Harry M., an attorney of Chicago. His wife was Miss Martha A. Catterlin, daughter of Joseph Catterlin, a pioneer merchant, who came from Virginia in 1849, as referred to in this chapter. Mr. Pierce was a strong supporter of the Methodist Episcopal church and an old member of the Masonic lodge here. Harlan Pierce spent his boyhood here, and here received a good common-school education, supplemented by a course of commercial study at Quincy. He began clerking at the age of eighteen years, in 1866, in the store of Hiram Willett; was subsequently clerk in the store of George S. Lawrence, and again clerk and overseer of the lumber business of the Stark county lumber headquarters, at Wyoming, for three years and a half. Returning to Toulon, in 1885, he engaged with his brother, Corrance, in business here.

Source:

History of Stark County, Illinois; M.A. Leeson, Chicago, M.A. Leeson & Co., 1887, p. 387.

Accessed at **Illinois Genealogy Trails, Stark County**, -

<http://genealogytrails.com/ill/stark/>, under Biographies. Contributed by Karen Seeman.

Henry Ranger Pierce's tombstone gives his date of birth as 9 Aug 1817; in the 1850 census his age is 34.

Henry and Martha Ann must have been married by about 1843 and it is not known where they met or married. Martha Ann's father is said to have come to Stark County about 1849 and the above bio says that Henry came to Stark County in 1849.

Noted events in his life were:

- Land transaction: 28 Jul 1838, Jefferson County, Illinois.⁵⁹³ Shiloh Township. 40 acres in township 2S, range 2E, section 35, the SW qtr of the SW qtr. This land would be to the west of the southern edges of Mt. Vernon, Illinois, and in the same section where his brother Jarvis had bought land
- Land transaction: 10 Oct 1840, Jefferson County, Illinois.⁵⁹⁴ Shiloh Township, 40 acres in township 2S and range 2E of section 35; the NE qtr of the NW qtr. This land would be to the west of the southern edges of Mt. Vernon, Illinois, and in the same section where his brother Jarvis had bought land
- Land transaction: 18 Apr 1846, Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois.⁵⁹⁵ the west half of the East half of Lot numbered four (4) in Block Number one according to the plat map of the town of Hennepin; sold by Henry R. Peirce and Martha Ann, his wife, to Almon H. Towle for \$300. Almon H. Towle is probably Almon Niah Towle, son of Henry R. Pierce's sister Eliza Peirce Towle.
- Census: 1850, Stark County, Illinois.⁵⁹⁶
- Census: 1860, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁵⁹⁷ Henry R. Peirce, age 39, born NY
- Cemetery: Toulon Cemetery, 1862, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁵⁹⁸

Henry married **Martha Ann Catterlin**, daughter of **Joseph Catterlin** and **Eleanor Knox**. Martha was born 19 Oct 1823 in Indiana,^{599,600} died 13 Dec 1874 in Toulon, Stark, Illinois⁶⁰¹ at age 51, and was buried in 1874 in Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁶⁰²

General Notes: In the 1850 Census Henry and Martha Ann are living with her parents' family, Joseph and Eleanor Catterlin.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Stark County, Illinois.⁶⁰³
- Census: 1860, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁵⁹⁷ Martha A. Peirce, age 34, born Indiana
- Census: 1870, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁶⁰⁴ Martha A. Pierce, age 37, born Indiana, keeping house
- Cemetery: Toulon Cemetery, 1874, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁶⁰²

Children from this marriage were:

- 203 F i. **Isabella A. Pierce**⁶⁰⁵ was born 23 Oct 1842 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois,^{597,606} died 11 Apr 1924 in Toulon, Stark, Illinois⁶⁰⁷ at age 81, and was buried 14 Apr 1924 in Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁶⁰⁶

General Notes: Isabella never married. She lived with two of her unmarried brothers in Toulon. She died in 1924. Her death certificate said that she was buried in Toulon but she was not included in the Find A Grave list of burials for Toulon. Her parents and two of her brothers are in the list of burials.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Stark County, Illinois.⁶⁰⁵
- Census: 1860, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁶⁰⁸
- Census: 1870, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁶⁰⁹

-
- Census: 1900, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁶¹⁰ Isabella Pierce, head of household, 57, b. Oct 1842, IL, single, father b. NY, mother b. VA
 - Census: 1910, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁶¹¹ Belle Pierce, head, 67, born IL
 - Census: 1920, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁶¹² Isabelle A. Pierce, head, 77, single, b. IL
- 204 M ii. **Harlan W. Pierce**^{599,613} was born 3 Feb 1846 in Illinois,⁵⁹⁷ died 9 Oct 1922 in Toulon, Stark, Illinois⁶¹³ at age 76, and was buried 11 Oct 1922 in Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁶¹³
- General Notes: Harlan Pierce is sometimes listed as Harlen with a middle initial of N. or W. He never married and lived with his sister and brother Corrance in Toulon. He is buried in the Toulon Cemetery according to his death certificate, but is not listed in the cemetery there.
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census: 1850, Stark County, Illinois.⁶¹⁴
 - Census: 1860, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁶¹⁵
 - Census: 1870, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁶¹⁶
 - Census: 1900, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁶¹⁰ Harlan W. Pierce, brother, 54, b. Feb 1846, IL, hardware merchant
 - Census: 1910, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁶¹¹ Harlan Pierce, brother, 65, single, b. IL, merchant
 - Census: 1920, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁶¹² Harlan W. Pierce, brother, 73, single, b. IL
- 205 M iii. **Corrance Noble Pierce**^{617,618} was born 20 Mar 1854 in Toulon, Stark, Illinois,^{619,620} died 3 Jul 1930 in Kewanee, Henry, Illinois^{621,622} at age 76, and was buried in 1930 in Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁶²³
- General Notes: Corrance died in a hospital in Kewanee, Henry Co., Illinois, not far from his home in Toulon, Stark County. He was 76 and a retired merchant.
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census: 1860, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁶²⁴
 - Census: 1870, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁶²⁵
 - Census: 1900, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁶¹⁰ Corrance N. Pierce, 46, born Mar 1854, IL, single, living with sister Isabella, head of household; father b. NY, mother b. VA; hardware merchant
 - Census: 1910, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁶¹¹ Corrance N. Pierce, brother, 55, single, born IL, merchant
 - Census: 1920, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁶¹² Corance N., brother, 65, single, b. IL
 - Census: 1930, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁶²⁶ Corance H. Pierce, 76, born IL, father b. VT, mother b. KY
 - Cemetery: Toulon Cemetery, 1930, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.^{622,623}
- Corrance married **Ida Margaret**.⁶²²
- Noted events in her life were:
- Census: 1930, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁶²⁶ Ida Pierce, 62, born Illinois, parents born PA
-

206 M iv. **Henry M. Pierce**^{627,628} was born 29 Jun 1857 in Toulon, Stark, Illinois,^{629,630,631} died 28 Sep 1931 in East Nelson, Moultrie, Illinois^{631,632} at age 74, and was buried 28 Sep 1931 in Toulon, Stark, Illinois.^{631,633}

General Notes: Henry M. Pierce, like his sister and one of his brothers, never married. He was attorney, according to his death certificate; in Chicago, according to his father's biographical sketch. I have not found him in the census from 1900 - 1930. He spent about two months at the end of his life in the Illinois Masonic Home Hospital in East Nelson, Moultrie County, Illinois, where he died in 1931. He was buried in the cemetery in Toulon.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁶³⁴
- Census: 1870, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁶³⁵
- Occupation: Attorney at Law.⁶³¹
- Cemetery: Toulon Cemetery, 1931, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.^{631,633}

170. Celinda Peirce (*Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born 21 Oct 1818,^{409,410} died 29 Dec 1848^{409,410} at age 30, and was buried in Equality, Gallatin, Illinois.⁴¹¹

General Notes: Celinda Peirce bought 40 acres of land in Gallatin County on 5 Dec 1836. The cost was \$50 and the land was located in Township 8 South, Range 10 East, section 6, the NW quarter of the SW quarter not far from the town of New Haven. Her brother Joseph bought 40 acres just south of her holdings. This is the same area where her father Jarvis bought 80 acres. On 28 July 1838 she sold or transferred ownership of her property to her brother Joseph C. Peirce. By then she was married to Daniel Stewart and he had purchased property of his own.

Noted events in her life were:

- Land transaction: 5 Dec 1836, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁶³⁶ Township 8 South, Range 10 East, section 6, the NW quarter of the SW quarter, 40 acres, \$50.00.
- Land transaction: 28 Jul 1838, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁶³⁷ Sold or transferred to Joseph C. Peirce, Celinda's brother, the 40 acres in section 6 which had been purchased in 1836.

Celinda married **Daniel Stewart**,⁴¹² son of **Ebenezer Stewart** and **Phoebe**, 23 Jul 1837 in Gallatin County, Illinois.⁴¹³ Daniel was born ca. 1821⁶³⁸ and died in Oct 1839 in Gallatin County, Illinois⁶³⁹ about age 18.

General Notes: One researcher gives Daniel's date of birth as 1821/22 (maybe) and his place of birth: possibly New York. He had other siblings: three unnamed sisters and two brothers, Alonzo and William F. Stewart.

Daniel died intestate just over two years after he and Celinda married. Celinda and Martin D. Gillette Jr. administered the estate. Daniel and Celinda has a son, Wakeman, ca. 1939. There were no guardianship papers in with the probate papers. Possibly they will be found among other court records. Among the probate papers was a bill that Celinda paid for burial clothes: \$3.50 for a white vest. Another bill was from Dr. James W. Boyle for medical visits and medicine from 29 Sept to 8 Oct which is probably when Daniel died. The charge was \$28.50. All the household items were sold and Celinda bought one of them: a clock for \$11.50, one of the more expensive items to be sold. Celinda's brother, Joseph C. Peirce, bought a pair of saddlebags. Celinda married Martin a year and a half later. They had three children before Celinda died in 1848, probably due to childbirth complications.

Noted events in his life were:

- Probate: 1839, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁶⁴⁰ Daniel died intestate; administration of his estate given to Celinda Stewart and Martin Gillett

The child from this marriage was:

- + 207 M i. **Wakeman Stewart** was born ca. 1839 in Gallatin County, Illinois⁶⁴¹ and died 10 Mar 1875⁶⁴² about age 36.

Wakeman married **Martha Catherine Willis**^{643,644} 3 Mar 1859 in Saline County, Illinois.⁶⁴³

Celinda next married **Martin Darvin Gillette Jr.**, son of **Dr. Martin Darvin Gillette Sr.** and **Lura Rathborn**, 27 May 1841 in Gallatin County, Illinois.⁴¹⁴ Martin was born 1 Mar 1812 in New York,^{411,645} died 17 Mar 1876 in Eldorado, Saline, Illinois⁴¹¹ at age 64, and was buried in 1876 in Eldorado, Saline, Illinois.⁴¹¹

General Notes: Martin D. Gillette was the administrator of Daniel Stewart's estate, along with Daniel's wife Celinda. Celinda and Martin married a year and a half after Daniel's death.

According to family researcher Lyn Sellers Martin Jr. was one of the first teachers, the first county surveyor and Saline County's first preacher, a Methodist minister. He also laid out the streets of Eldorado.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1870, Saline County, Illinois.⁶⁴⁶
- Cemetery: Wesley Cemetery, 1876, Eldorado, Saline, Illinois.⁴¹¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 208 F i. **Martha Eliza Gillette** was born 20 Dec 1842 in Mt. Vernon, Jefferson, Illinois.⁴¹¹

Martha married **Emery Swinney**.⁴¹¹

- 209 F ii. **Celinda Lura Gillette**⁴¹¹ was born 18 Dec 1844⁴¹¹ and died 14 Apr 1923⁴¹¹ at age 78.

Celinda married **James Schaeffer**.⁴¹¹

- 210 F iii. **Julia Ann Gillette**⁴¹¹ was born 16 Dec 1848.⁴¹¹

Julia married **Don Miner**.⁴¹¹

171. Henry Munroe (*Francis Munroe*⁵, *Lemuel*⁴, *Philip*³, *William*², *William*¹) was born in 1835 and died in 1925 at age 90.

Henry married someone.

His child was:

- 211 F i. **Aura Munroe** was born in 1860 and died in 1938 at age 78.

Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

172. Albert Towle⁴¹⁷ (*Eliza Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born 6 Jan 1817 in Luzerne, Warren, New York^{417,418} and died 8 Mar 1879 in Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska⁴¹⁷ at age 62.

Albert married **Catherine Holt**⁴¹⁹ 7 May 1841 in Gallatin County, Illinois.⁴²⁰ Catherine was born 13 May 1822 in Russellville, Logan, KY.⁴¹⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- + 212 F i. **Helen Towle**⁴¹⁹ was born 6 Oct 1842 in Mt. Vernon, Jefferson, Illinois.⁴¹⁹
Helen married **Jefferson Burns Weston**⁶⁴⁷ (d. 15 Sep 1905) 30 Apr 1860 in Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska.⁴⁴⁶
- 213 M ii. **Almon Harrison Towle**⁴¹⁹ was born 20 Mar 1844 in Mt. Vernon, Jefferson, Illinois⁴¹⁹ and died 19 Dec 1846 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois⁴¹⁹ at age 2.
- 214 F iii. **Emer Towle**⁴¹⁹ was born 9 Jan 1847 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois.⁴¹⁹
Emer married **Joseph Saunders**.⁴⁴⁶
- 215 F iv. **Adelia Towle**⁴¹⁹ was born 4 Oct 1848 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois⁴¹⁹ and died in 1916 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois⁶⁴⁷ at age 68.
Adelia married **Richard C. Davis**⁶⁴⁷ ca. 1870.⁶⁴⁷ Richard was born ca. 1845.⁶⁴⁷
- 216 F v. **Eda Towle**⁴¹⁹ was born 22 Oct 1850 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois⁴¹⁹ and died 7 Apr 1852 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois⁴¹⁹ at age 1.
- 217 M vi. **William Towle**⁴¹⁹ was born 20 Dec 1853 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois⁴¹⁹ and died 20 Dec 1853 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois.⁴¹⁹
- + 218 F vii. **Mary Towle**⁴¹⁹ was born 22 May 1855 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois.⁴¹⁹
Mary married **Dr. John G. Davis**⁴⁴⁶ ca. 1873.⁴⁴⁶
- 219 F viii. **Katherine Towle**^{446,648} was born 15 Aug 1859 in Beatrice, Nebraska Territory⁴¹⁹ and died 28 Feb 1892⁴⁴⁶ at age 32.
Katherine married **George Vincent Ayers**⁴⁴⁶ ca. 1879.⁴⁴⁶ George was born ca. 1855.⁴⁴⁶

173. Almon Niah Towle⁴¹⁷ (*Eliza Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born 10 Feb 1819 in Brunswick, Rensselaer, New York.^{421,422}

Almon married **Elizabeth Thompson**^{420,423} 31 Jan 1847 in Hickman, Fulton, Kentucky.⁴²⁰ Elizabeth was born ca. 1829 in Tennessee.^{423,446}

The child from this marriage was:

- 220 M i. **Sidney Towle**⁴²³ was born in Nov 1849 in Kentucky.⁴²³

176. Israel Towle⁴¹⁷ (*Eliza Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born 25 Oct 1825 in Brunswick, Rensselaer, New York^{431,649} and died 30 Aug 1849 in Hickman, Fulton, Kentucky⁶⁵⁰ at age 23.

Israel married **Elizabeth Reynolds**^{420,423} 19 Dec 1846 in Gallatin County, Illinois.^{433,434} Elizabeth was born ca. 1830 in Tennessee.^{423,446}

Marriage Notes: The Towle family Bible gives the marriage date for Israel and Elizabeth as

December 19, 1846. The Illinois Statewide Marriage Index gives the date as December 17th. The 17th could have been the day the license was issued. I have chosen to go with the Bible record.

Children from this marriage were:

- 221 M i. **Joseph Towle**⁴²³ was born ca. 1848 in Illinois.⁴²³
- 222 M ii. **Israel Towle** was born in Mar 1850 in Equality, Gallatin, Illinois.⁴²³

178. Charles Porter Towle⁴¹⁷ (*Eliza Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born 25 Oct 1828 in Brunswick, Rensselaer, New York,^{417,438} died 20 Jul 1898 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois⁴³⁹ at age 69, and was buried 22 Jul 1898 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois.⁴²³

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Riverside Cemetery, 22 Jul 1898, Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois.⁴²³

Charles married **Sarah Jane Storer**,⁴²³ daughter of **William Storer** and **Nancy Parry**, 7 Jul 1853 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois.⁴²³ Sarah was born 27 Apr 1837 in Granville, Putnam, Illinois^{423,446} and died 3 Mar 1884 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois^{423,446} at age 46.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 223 M i. **John Porter Towle**⁴²³ was born 26 Jun 1854 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois⁴²³ and died 4 Jul 1925 in Santa Ana, Orange, California⁴⁴⁶ at age 71.
John married **Mary Emma Cooke**⁴⁴⁶ (d. 1941) 22 Dec 1876 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois.⁴⁴⁶
- 224 F ii. **Lucy E. Towle**⁴⁴⁶ was born 26 Sep 1855 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois⁴⁴⁶ and died 1 Dec 1856 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois⁴⁴⁶ at age 1.
- + 225 F iii. **Clara Towle**⁴²³ was born 2 Aug 1857 in Illinois⁴²³ and died 25 Sep 1944 in Hood River, Oregon⁴⁴⁶ at age 87.
Clara married **Charles Walter "Scott" Thomas**⁴⁴⁶ (d. 29 Mar 1938) 22 Dec 1876 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois.⁴⁴⁶
- + 226 F iv. **Ada Towle**⁴²³ was born in Jan 1860 in Illinois.⁴²³
Ada married **Charles L. Young**⁴⁴⁶ (d. 1948) 27 Apr 1878 in Peoria, Illinois.⁴⁴⁶
- + 227 F v. **Mattie E. Towle**⁴²³ was born 3 Feb 1862 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois⁴²³ and died 7 Oct 1901 in Iron Mountain, Dickinson, Michigan⁴⁴⁶ at age 39.
Mattie married **Abraham Howland Storms**⁴⁴⁶ (d. 28 Jan 1927) 28 May 1882 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois.⁴⁴⁶
- 228 F vi. **Jennie Towle**⁴²³ was born 22 Jun 1864 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois⁴²³ and died 27 May 1925 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota⁴⁴⁶ at age 60.
- 229 M vii. **Charles Towle**⁴²³ was born ca. Apr 1868 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois^{423,446} and died 7 Sep 1869 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois⁴⁴⁶ about age 1.
- 230 M viii. **Chalon Towle**⁴²³ was born 15 Nov 1869 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois⁴²³ and died 25 Sep 1899 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois⁴⁴⁶ at age 29.
- 231 M ix. **Eugene Towle**⁴⁴⁶ was born 10 Mar 1871 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois⁴⁴⁶ and died in Sep 1871 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois.⁴⁴⁶
- 232 M x. **Walker Towle**⁴²³ was born 25 Aug 1873 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois⁴²³ and died 19 Feb 1927 in Rhinelander, Oneida, Wisconsin⁴⁴⁶ at age 53.
Walker married **Mary E. Zenor**⁴⁴⁶ 14 Jun 1900 in Henry, Marshall, Illinois.⁴⁴⁶

Mary was born in Oct 1875 in Illinois⁴⁴⁶ and died 12 Mar 1926 in Limestone Township, Peoria, Illinois⁴⁴⁶ at age 50.

Charles next married **Frances C. Hartenbower**⁴²³ 31 Jan 1892 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois.⁴²³ Frances was born in Jan 1852 in Illinois^{423,446} and died 10 Jan 1927 in Eden Township, LaSalle, Illinois⁴⁴⁶ at age 75.

181. Chalton Alexander Towle⁴¹⁷ (*Eliza Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born 4 Oct 1836 in Equality, Gallatin, Illinois^{448,651} and died in 1873 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky⁴⁴⁹ at age 37.

General Notes: Chalton married a second time, to Margaret Nickolson in Paducah, KY. He was still married to his first wife. Margaret stated in a declaration for a widow's pension that neither she nor Chalton had been married previously, so he never told her that he already had a wife and child.

Chalton married **Nancy M. Sullivan**⁴²³ 9 Aug 1857 in Saline County, Illinois.⁴⁵⁰ Nancy was born ca. 1835 in Tennessee.^{446,652}

The child from this marriage was:

+ 233 M i. **Almon Towle**⁴²³ was born in Jun 1868 in Illinois.^{423,652}

Almon married **Aromah E. Kent**⁴⁴⁶ 23 Dec 1877.⁴⁴⁶

Chalton next married **Margaret Nickolson**⁴²³ 30 Oct 1867 in Paducah, Mccracken, Kentucky.⁴²³ Margaret was born ca. 1845.⁴²³

182. Joseph Warren Towle⁴¹⁷ (*Eliza Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born 9 Apr 1838 in Equality, Gallatin, Illinois^{452,653} and died 25 Apr 1897 in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois⁶⁵⁴ at age 59.

Joseph married **Minerva Jane Rathbone**^{420,423} 26 May 1867 in Hamilton County, IL.⁴²⁰

Minerva was born 7 Apr 1839 in McLeansboro, Hamilton, Illinois^{423,446} and died 19 Apr 1936 in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois^{423,446} at age 97.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 234 M i. **Ralph S. Towle**⁴²³ was born 28 Mar 1867 in Illinois^{423,446} and died 6 Nov 1957 in Jefferson, Kentucky⁴⁴⁶ at age 90.

Ralph married **Lavinia Coffield**⁴⁴⁶ (d. 15 Oct 1941) 11 Sep 1894 in Saline County, Illinois.⁴⁴⁶

235 M ii. **Herman Theodore Towle**⁴²³ was born 1 Jun 1872 in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois^{423,446} and died 8 Nov 1956 in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois⁴⁴⁶ at age 84.

Herman married **Loudene Karnes**⁴⁴⁶ 1 Jan 1901.⁴⁴⁶ Loudene was born 25 Jun 1877⁴⁴⁶ and died 22 Dec 1955⁴⁴⁶ at age 78.

236 M iii. **Edgar Towle**⁴²³ was born 6 Oct 1874.⁴²³

237 F iv. **Estelle Towle**⁴²³ was born 28 Jan 1878.⁴²³

183. Eliza Pierce⁴⁶⁷ (*Jarvis Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born about 1822 in Illinois.⁴⁶⁸

General Notes: Eliza is a child of Jarvis Pierce, presumably by his first wife, Sally Wilkerson. Great grandchildren of Jarvis are mentioned in his probate records; since he married Sally in 1821, children of Jarvis' first wife, Sally, would have been able to have had grandchildren by the time Jarvis died in 1880. Elewisa and Jarvis married in 1845 and only had one child, Mary E. Pierce. She is mentioned in her father's will, but none of her children

is mentioned.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Mt. Vernon P.O., Jefferson Co., Illinois, 1860.⁶⁵⁵

Eliza married **John R. Allen**,⁴⁶⁹ son of **John Rhodam Allen** and **Phebe Wilkerson**, 12 Jul 1838 in Jefferson County, Illinois.⁴⁷⁰ John was born about 1809 in Tennessee.^{656,657}

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Jefferson Co., Illinois, 1850.⁶⁵⁸
- Occupation: Farmer, 1850.⁶⁵⁸
- Census: Mt. Vernon P.O., Jefferson Co., Illinois, 1860.⁶⁵⁵
- Occupation: Farmer, 1860.⁶⁵⁵

Children from this marriage were:

+ 238 F i. **Josephine Allen**^{659,660,661} was born about 1840 in Illinois.

Josephine married **James J. Tate**.⁶⁶²

239 M ii. **Thomas J. Allen**^{658,660,663} was born about 1842 in Illinois.^{664,665}

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Jefferson Co., Illinois, 1850.⁶⁵⁸
- Census: Mt. Vernon P.O., Jefferson Co., Illinois, 1860.⁶⁶⁶
- Census: Mt. Vernon P.O., Jefferson Co., Illinois, 1870.⁶⁶⁷
- Occupation: Farmer, 1870.

Thomas married **Caroline**,⁶⁶⁷ daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, 3 Mar 1870 in Bond County, Illinois.^{668,669} Caroline was born about 1852 in Illinois.⁶⁷⁰

240 F iii. **Sarah P. Allen**^{658,671,672} was born about 1849 in Illinois.⁶⁷³

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Mt. Vernon P.O., Jefferson Co., Illinois, 1860.⁶⁷⁴

Sarah married **Robert P. Orr**⁶⁷⁵ 15 Sep 1870 in Jefferson County, Illinois.⁶⁷⁶ Robert was born in 1834 in Illinois.⁶⁷⁷

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage License: No. license number was given. Date of return was September 19, 1870., 15 Sep 1870.⁶⁷⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Carmi, White Co., Illinois, 1870.⁶⁷⁸
- Occupation: Dry goods merchant, 1870.⁶⁷⁸

241 F iv. **Drusilla C. Allen**^{679,680} was born about 1851 in Illinois.⁶⁸¹

General Notes: Thomas Gowenlock is listed in the probate records for Jarvis Pierce as the husband of Drusilla C. Allen, grandchild of Jarvis Pierce. No marriage record could be found between Drusilla and Thomas Gowenlock. A marriage record was found for Thomas Gowenlock and Emma M. Allen, Drusilla's sister [Jefferson County Marriages, Vol. 6, p.39, January 17, 1876]. A marriage license for a D.C. Allen and Homer Thomas was issued September 15, 1870 [Jefferson County Marriages, Vol. 3, License #151]. FHL MF

1,004,738. D.C. Allen is most likely Drusilla, but it still needs to be confirmed.

Emma would have been 14 in 1870 but Drusilla would have been about 19. In 1876, Emma would have been 20. It is more likely that the marriage records are correct and the probate records have the names confused. One would need to pore through the probate records to look for other references or signatures. After Jarvis died, many letters and notices were sent to the descendants and they are all in the probate packet.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Mt. Vernon P.O., Jefferson Co., Illinois, 1860.⁶⁵⁵

Drusilla married **Homer Thomas**.⁵⁶⁰

242 M v. **George E. Allen**^{655,660,682} was born about 1854 in Illinois.⁶⁸³

General Notes: In the probate papers for Jarvis Pierce, d.1880, George Allen's wife is listed as Hattie. In the Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, there is a marriage for a Hattie Whitney and a George F. Allen, 11 Apr 1871, Cook County. There is a second marriage for a George F. Allen to a Hattie Nash, 31 Jan 1882, De Kalb County, vol. 1, p.4. Since our George is George E., not George F., neither of these may be his wife. If the middle initial was transcribed incorrectly, one or both of these women may be George's wife. More research needed.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Mt. Vernon P.O., Jefferson Co., Illinois, 1860.⁶⁵⁵

George married **Hattie**.⁶⁸⁴

+ 243 F vi. **Emma M. Allen**⁶⁵⁵ was born about 1856 in Illinois.^{685,686}

Emma married **Thomas Gowenlock**⁶⁸⁷ (d. Bef 1920) 17 Jan 1876 in Jefferson County, Illinois.⁶⁸⁷

244 M vii. **Charles H. Allen**^{660,663} was born about 1858 in Illinois.^{688,689}

General Notes: In the 1880 census there is a Charles H. Allen, age 21, with a wife, Lotta A., 19, and a daughter, Josephine A., age 2. This daughter would have been in the will as a great granddaughter of Jarvis if this is the same Charles H. Allen. Her name is Josephine which is Charles' sister's name. It gives his father's birthplace as Alabama but Charles' father was born in Tennessee. Living with them is an Orlum J. Tate, age 18, nephew. I am not sure why the wife and daughter are not mentioned in the will but the age is right, the middle initial is right, the nephew is a Tate, and the daughter is named after his sister.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Mt. Vernon P.O., Jefferson Co., Illinois, 1860.⁶⁵⁵
- Census: Shiloh Township, Jefferson Co., Illinois, 1880.⁶⁹⁰
- Occupation: Farmer, 1880.⁶⁹⁰

Charles married **Lotta**.

184. Permelia C. Pierce⁴⁷¹ (*Jarvis Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born about 1835 in Illinois^{472,473} and died in Dec 1859 in Saline County, Illinois⁴⁷⁴ about age 24.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Childbirth, Dec 1859.⁴⁷⁴

Permelia married **Amos Shain**, son of **James Shain** and **Isavilla Edwards**, 6 Apr 1854 in Saline County, Illinois.^{475,476} Amos was born in 1833 in Illinois^{691,692,693} and died in 1876⁶⁹¹ at age 43.

General Notes: I have a note that says that Amos died April 23, 1876. Not sure where the info came from.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Saline Co., Illinois, P.O. El Dorado, T8 R7E, 1860.⁶⁹⁴
- Census: Illinois, Saline Co., El Dorado P.O., 1870.⁶⁹⁵

The child from this marriage was:

245 M i. **Robert A. Shain** was born in Dec 1859 in Illinois^{691,696} and died about 1877⁶⁹¹ about age 18.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Illinois, Saline Co., El Dorado P.O., 1870.⁶⁹⁵

185. James Pierce^{477,478} (*Jarvis Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) died before Jul 1880.⁴⁷⁹

James married someone.

His child was:

+ 246 F i. **Eliza J. Pierce**^{697,698,699} was born in 1848 in Illinois⁷⁰⁰ and died before 1880.^{479,701}

Eliza married **Pleasant N. Pope**⁷⁰² 11 Feb 1866 in Perry County, Illinois.⁷⁰³

186. Mary E. Pierce^{487,488,489} (*Jarvis Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born 10 Nov 1848 in Harrisburg, Gallatin, Illinois,^{486,490,491,492} died 16 Jan 1929 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida⁴⁹³ at age 80, and was buried in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁴⁹⁴

General Notes: Mary's date of birth on her death certificate was 10 Nov. 1844. Her parents married a year later, 18 Nov 1845. It is possible that she was born a year before their marriage, but unlikely. In the 1850 Census she is two years old and in the 1860 census she is twelve. She married in October, 1862, when she almost fourteen years old. It is possible that she gave a birth date of 1844 to appear older than she was. In later census years her age varies - in one ten year period she ages all of five years. I usually go with a census that is as close to the birth year as possible and that would have been 1850 when she was two. I chose to put her birth date as 10 November (on her death certificate) but put the year as 1848 which is probably more accurate than 1844.

Mary might have been happy to lie about her age and escape an unhappy home life. In 1860, living with the family was a housekeeper named Unity Barnes. In 1860-61 her daughter Madora Etta "Dora" Pierce was born. Her father was Jarvis Pierce, Mary's father. Mary's mother, Elewisa was in the house at the time of the 1860 census but sometime after that she left with a wagonload of possessions. Jarvis filed for divorce in 1866 and when the divorce was granted he married Unity. This was probably not a harmonious household.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Equality, Gallatin, Illinois.⁷⁰⁴ Mary E., 2, born Illinois. Living in the same household are Jarvis' daughter by his first wife, Pamela C., 15; Ephraim H.

Gatewood, 15; Nancy V. Gatewood, 12, Isaac I. Gatewood, 9, and Daniel Stanley, a carpenter from Ohio.

- Census: 1860, Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois.⁴⁸⁶ Mary E. Pierce, 12, born IL
- Census: 1870, Dixon, Lee, Illinois.⁷⁰⁵ Molly, 27, keeping house, born Illinois.
- Census: 1880, Wheeling, Ohio, West Virginia.⁷⁰⁶ Mary is 32, born Illinois, father born in Vermont, mother born in KY.
- Census: 1885, Hillsborough County, Florida.⁷⁰⁷ Mary E., age 38, born Illinois, father born Illinois, mother born Kentucky.
- Census: 1900, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.⁷⁰⁸ Mary E., born 1847, age 52, born Illinois, father born VT, mother born KY.
- Census: 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁷⁰⁹ Mary Phillips, Head, widow, 72, born Illinois, father born VT, mother born KY.
- Residence: 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁷¹⁰ 2d Ave.
- Funeral Home:⁴⁹⁰ Endicott Funeral Co.
- Obituary: St. Petersburg Times, 17 Jan 1929, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁷¹¹ There are two articles, possible two different editions of the paper: "Pioneer Woman of County Dies," and "Pioneer Woman, Early Settler Here, Is Dead."
- Death Cause: An "Application for Reimbursement" was made by Anna C. Heinkel on 8 April 1929, after her mother's death, because her mother had been a pensioner (certificate #574887). Document says Mary died Jan. 16, 1929, in St. Petersburg, Fla., buried there also. Undertaker was Endicott Funeral Co. Anna states that Mary became ill with a cancerous fibroid uterine tumor four years before she died. She lived with Anna who took care of her. Medical expenses were: physician, \$155 unpaid balance; medicine, \$800; undertaker, \$362. The physician was Dr. O.O. Feaster. The doctor states that Mary lived with Anna for the past eight years. In the 1920 Census, Anna's last name was Betts, she was married but there was no husband listed. By 1929 she is Anna Heinkel. She must have married sometime after 1920.
- Cemetery: Greenwood Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.⁴⁹⁴

Mary married **Zephaniah Phillips**,⁴⁹⁵ son of **George W. Phillips** and **Unknown**, 2 Oct 1862 in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois.^{496,497} Zephaniah was born 2 Mar 1837 in Toronto, Canada,^{712,713,714,715,716} died 21 Jan 1903 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida⁷¹⁷ at age 65, and was buried 22 Jan 1903 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.^{718,719}

General Notes: Military Service: Co. B, 1st Regt., Illinois Cavalry Volunteers; Co. F, 56th Illinois Regt., Volunteers; Co. F, 120th Regt. of Illinois Volunteers.

.....
Declaration for Original Invalid Pension: Enrolled in 56th Reg. of Ill 15 Sept. 1861. Promoted to 2d Lieut. Co. "F", 120th Illinois Volunteers, commanded by Capt. William Roark. Resigned in Memphis, Tenn., 3 Jan. 1863. Currently (12 May 1879) residing in Bridgeport, Belmont Co., Ohio. He is 42. He describes the incident during the war that led to his disability: "About April 26 1862 while at Paducah Ky a violant [sic] storm arose which

carried away nearly all the tents of the regiment; during the storm I was thoroughly drenched with the raing producing congestive chills and extreme debility from the effect of which I suffer from chronic liver complaint inflammation of kidneys and chronic rheumatism. I claim a pension on the loss of health from the above causes. Was treated by Regt Surgs of the 56th & 120th Illinois Vols--also on Sanitary boat "Sir William Wallace" from Memphis to Cario [sic] Ills [sic]. Since leaving the service, I have resided at Sandusky O, Harrisburg and Equality Ills and my occupation has been Inventor & Mechanic. Before my entry into the Service aforesaid I was of good, sound physical health, being at enrollment a Carriage Maker."

.....
Zephaniah paid taxes in McCracken Co., KY, in 1872. Information given lists 1 white male over the age of 21, 1 enrolled in the militia, no children. No land or property of value listed. Does this mean that his family was not living with him at the time? Or is this a different Zephaniah Phillips?

Source: Commissioner's Book of Taxes for McCracken Co. for the year 1872. Fam. Hist. Ctr. Microfilm 008148, McCracken Co., KY, Taxbooks 1868-1873. p.32.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Served in Civil War.^{720,721}
- Occupation:⁷²² Blacksmith, grocer, inventor
- Census: 1860, Equality, Gallatin, Illinois.⁷²³
- Occupation: 1870.⁷²⁴ Wagon Maker
- Census: 6 Jun 1870, Dixon, Lee, Illinois.⁷²⁵ Zephaniah, 33, born Canada, wagon maker.
- Census: 1880, Wheeling, Ohio, West Virginia.⁷²⁶ Zephaniah Philips, 49, cabinet maker, born Toronto, father born Mass., mother born Canada.

- Occupation: 1880.⁷²⁷ Cabinet Maker
- Census: 1900, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.⁷²⁸ Zephaniah, head, 63, born Mar 1837, married 36 years, born Canada; father born Mass., mother born Canada; occupation: real estate.

- Occupation: 1900.⁷²⁹ Real Estate
- Residence: 1900, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.⁷²⁹ 5th Ave
- Cemetery: Greenwood Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.⁷³⁰ Now called Roser Park Cemetery
- Gravestone Inscription:⁷³¹ Capt. Z. Phillips, Co. F. 120, ILL. VOL., Mar. 2, 1837, Jan. 21, 1903

Children from this marriage were:

- 247 F i. **Anna C. Phillips** was born 6 Aug 1866 in Illinois^{732,733} and died 14 Jun 1944 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida⁷³⁴ at age 77.

General Notes: In the Application for Reimbursement (April, 1929) for care of her mother she states her age as 53; using the 1866 date (birth) she should be 62. She also lists her middle initial as C. In the document she signs as Anna Clara Heinkel.

In the 1920 census, she states also that she is 53. This age is probably right. In this census, Anna's last name is Betts. There is a daughter, Eva D. Betts, age

13. No husband is listed. It does not say Anna is widowed. Nine years later, in the application for reimbursement, she is Anna C. Heinkel. She must have married sometime before April 1929.

.....
In the 1920 Census for St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., Florida, Annie [Phillips] Betts is living with her mother on 2d Ave. South. Mary is 72, Annie is 53. There is a 13 year old granddaughter living with them named Eva D. The census says that Eva was born in Illinois, her father born in VT and her mother born in IL, but this is probably not right as it is just the same as her mother's information.
.....

In her obituary, Anna is survived by a daughter, Belle Vanderview, of Titusville, Florida. Nothing is known of Belle.

Noted events in her life were:

- Education: College.⁷³⁵
- Census: 1870, Dixon, Lee, Illinois.⁷³⁶ Anna, 3, born Illinois.
- Census: 1880, Wheeling, Ohio, West Virginia.⁷³⁷ Anna is listed as Z. Annie, age 13, born Illinois, father born Toronto, mother born Illinois.
- Census: 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁷³⁸ Annie Betts, or Bettis, age 52, married, born Illinois, father born Vermont, mother born Illinois.
- Census: 1935, Pinellas County, Florida.⁷³⁹ Anna C. Heinkel, 1934 44th St. S. age 68, born IL, college education, house[wife].
- Obituary: 1944, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁷⁴⁰

Anna married **Rudolph F. Heinkel**.⁷⁴¹ Rudolph was born about 1870 in South Carolina⁷⁴² and died after 1944.⁷⁴¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1935, Pinellas County, Florida.⁷⁴³ Rudolph Heinkel, 1934 44th St. S., age 65, born SC, high school education, renter, occupation: contractor.
- Occupation: 1935.⁷³⁵ Contractor

Anna next married **Betts**.

- + 248 M ii. **Zephaniah Phillips**⁷⁴⁴ was born 23 Nov 1868 in Illinois,^{732,745,746} died 26 Aug 1957 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida⁷⁴⁷ at age 88, and was buried 28 Aug 1957 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.^{748,749}
Zephaniah married **Mary Deisner**⁷⁵⁰ (d. Jun 1957) in 1895.^{746,751}
- + 249 F iii. **Julia Jeanettie Phillips**^{752,753} was born 25 Sep 1870 in Dixon, Lee, Illinois,^{754,755,756,757} died 30 Nov 1949 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida^{495,758,759} at age 79, and was buried 3 Dec 1949 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.^{758,760}
Julia married **Thomas Austin Whitted**^{761,762} (d. 25 Jun 1946) 19 Apr 1887 in Pass-A-Grille, Hillsborough, Florida.⁷⁶³
- + 250 M iv. **Clarence Eugene Phillips** was born 6 Jul 1875 in Ohio^{732,764} and died in 1926

in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida⁷⁶⁵ at age 51.

Clarence married **Nellie May**⁷⁶⁶ (d. 1958).

251 F v. **Ida May Phillips**⁷⁶⁷ was born in Apr 1880 in Wheeling, Ohio, West Virginia⁷⁶⁸ and died 6 Aug 1880 in Wheeling, Ohio, West Virginia.⁷⁶⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Wheeling, Ohio Co., West Virginia, 1880.⁷⁷⁰

187. Madora Etta Pierce^{500,501} (*Jarvis Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born about 1860,⁵⁰² died 14 Jun 1935 in Oakdale, Allen, Louisiana⁵⁰³ about age 75, and was buried in 1935 in Oakdale, Allen, Louisiana.⁵⁰⁴ Another name for Madora was Dora.

General Notes: Dora's death certificate gives her age as 74; date of death was 14 June 1935. Her year of birth was estimated as 1861. She was born in Harrisonburg [sic], IL and her father was "Garrison Perce." Her mother's name was not given.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1910, Texarkana, Bowie, Texas.⁷⁷¹
- Census: 1930, Oakdale, Allen, Louisiana.⁷⁷²
- Cemetery: Oakdale Cemetery, 1935, Oakdale, Allen, Louisiana.⁷⁷³

Madora married **Fred C. Burgner**⁵⁰⁵ 24 Dec 1879 in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois.⁵⁰⁶ Fred was born about 1858,⁷⁷⁴ died 18 Oct 1946 in Pineville, Rapides, Louisiana⁷⁷⁵ about age 88, and was buried in 1946 in Oakdale, Allen, Louisiana.⁷⁷⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1910, Texarkana, Bowie, Texas.⁷⁷⁷
- Census: 1930, Oakdale, Allen, Louisiana.⁷⁷⁸
- Cemetery: Oakdale Cemetery, 1946, Oakdale, Allen, Louisiana.⁷⁷⁹

The child from this marriage was:

252 F i. **Winnie Burgner**⁷⁸⁰ was born ca. 1893 in Texas.⁷⁸⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1910, Texarkana, Bowie, Texas.⁷⁸¹

188. John Edward Rearden⁵¹⁸ (*Elmira Peirce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born 20 Dec 1821 in Grayville, Edwards, Illinois,^{518,519,520,521} died 23 Nov 1908 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois^{519,522,523} at age 86, and was buried in 1908 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁵²⁴

General Notes: John and Lucy Wilson Rearden are buried in Westwood Cemetery in Shawneetown, Gallatin County. According to Glen Miner in his book *Gallatin County Cemeteries*, he describes Westwood Cemetery: "sometimes known as Street cemetery in early records is located between Old and New Shawneetown. It is about 3/4 mile NE, of New Shawneetown, and is on a hill beautifully cared for. It is a well known cemetery in this part of the state. In Gold Hill Township, Section 24, T9S R9E. On the iron gate at the entrance are the dates 1818-1922."



A Thomas C. Rearden is living with the family in 1880, age 24, born IL.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁵¹⁸ John E. Rearden, age 29, born IL, merchant
- Census: Gold Hill Township, 1860, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁷⁸² John E. Rearden, age 38, born Illinois, farmer, land valued at \$1800, personal property, \$7000
- Census: Township 9, Range 9, 1870, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁷⁸³ Listed as farmer, born Illinois, real estate value \$7000, personal property \$5880
- Census: 1880, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁷⁸⁴ J.E. Rearden, age 58, born IL, farmer; father born KY, mother born MA
- Census: Gold Hill Township, 1900, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁵⁴⁰ John E. Rearden, head of household, b. Dec 182[1], IL, age 78, widowed; farmer, father born KY, mother born MA; there are 3 farm laborers, 1 servant; and everyone in the household can read, write and speak English. He owns his house/farm but has a mortgage.
- Cemetery: Westwood Cemetery, 1908, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁵¹⁹

John married **Emma Lucinda "Lucy" Wilson**⁵¹⁸ 29 Jul 1848 in Gallatin County, Illinois.^{525,526} Emma was born in 1831 in Illinois,^{518,519,785} died in 1897^{519,786} at age 66, and was buried in 1897 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁷⁸⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁵¹⁸ Lucy, age 19, born Illinois
- Census: 1860, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁷⁸⁸ Lucy Rearden, age 29, born Illinois
- Census: Township 9, Range 9, 1870, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁷⁸³ Listed in census as Emma L., age 36, born Illinois
- Census: 1880, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁷⁸⁴ Lucy Rearden, age 49, born VA; father born VA, mother born France
- Cemetery: Westwood Cemetery, 1897, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁷⁸⁹ Emma L. Rearden, 1831-1897. Mother.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 253 M i. **Philip A. Rearden**^{788,790,791} was born 5 Oct 1848 in Illinois,^{788,792} died 24 Nov 1913 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona^{521,793} at age 65, and was buried in 1913 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.⁷⁹⁴

Philip married **Malinda A. "Dolly" McCorkle**^{795,796} (d. 17 Feb 1939) 10 Apr 1888 in Boulder County, Colorado.^{797,798}

254 F ii. **Mattie Rearden**⁷⁹⁹ was born in 1853 in Illinois,⁷⁹⁹ died in 1857 in Illinois⁷⁹⁹ at age 4, and was buried in 1857 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁷⁹⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Westwood Cemetery, 1857, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁷⁹⁹ Rearden, Mattie 1853-1857 dau of J.E. & E.

255 M iii. **Arthur Rearden**⁷⁸⁸ was born in 1856 in Illinois,^{519,788} died in 1882⁵¹⁹ at age 26, and was buried in 1882 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁸⁰¹

General Notes: There is an extract of an obituary for Arthur Rearden that appeared in the *Carmi Dollar Courier* 26 Jan 1882: "Arthur Rearden, Hot Springs AR, conductor on L&N RR."

from: *Gone But Not Forgotten, Vol. 1: 1819-1927, Extracts of Obituaries and Death Notices from White County Illinois Area Newspapers*, extracted by Verla

Fleck Young and the Genealogy Society of White County Illinois.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁷⁸⁸ Arthur Rearden, age 3, born IL
- Census: Township 9, Range 9, 1870, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁷⁸³ Listed in census as Arthur, age 14, born IL
- Cemetery: Westwood Cemetery, 1882, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁵¹⁹

- 256 M iv. **Horace Rearden**⁷⁸⁸ was born ca. 1858 in Illinois⁷⁸⁸ and died in 1932⁵²¹ about age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁷⁸⁸ Horace, age 2, born Illinois
- Census: Township 9, Range 9, 1870, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁷⁸³ Listed in census as Horace, age 11, born IL

- 257 F v. **Anna "Annie" Rearden**^{788,802} was born ca. 1860 in Illinois.⁷⁸⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁷⁸⁸ Anna Rearden, age 0 yrs., born IL
- Census: Township 9, Range 9, 1870, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁷⁸³ Listed in census as Anna, age 10, born IL
- Census: 1880, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁷⁸⁴ Annie Rearden, age 20, born IL

- + 258 F vi. **Edith Rearden**⁷⁸⁴ was born ca. 1864 in Illinois,⁷⁸⁴ died 2 Jul 1941 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois^{803,804} about age 77, and was buried in 1941 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁸⁰³

Edith married **Joseph E. Logsdon**⁸⁰⁵ (d. 1927) 30 July 1883 in Gallatin County, Illinois.⁸⁰⁶

- 259 M vii. **George W. Rearden**^{519,784} was born in May 1866 in Illinois,⁷⁸⁴ died in 1927⁵¹⁹ at age 61, and was buried in 1927 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁸⁰⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Township 9, Range 9, 1870, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁷⁸³ Listed in census as Geo W., age 4, born IL
- Census: 1880, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁷⁸⁴ George Rearden, age 14, born IL
- Census: Gold Hill Township, 1900, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁵⁴⁰ George Rearden, son, born May 1866 in IL, age 34, single; parents born in IL; farmer
- Cemetery: Westwood Cemetery, 1927, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁵¹⁹

- + 260 M viii. **John E. Rearden**⁷⁸⁴ was born 27 Sep 1869 in Gallatin County, Illinois.^{521,784,808} John married **Hattie O. Wiseheart**⁵²¹ 23 Nov 1892 in Gallatin County, Illinois.⁸⁰⁹

- 261 M ix. **Robert Alexander Rearden**^{784,810} was born ca. 1871 in Illinois⁸¹¹ and died in 1904⁵²¹ about age 33.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁷⁸⁴ Robert Rearden, age 9, born IL

262 F x. **Mary Attaway Rearden**^{784,812} was born ca. 1873 in Illinois⁷⁸⁴ and died in 1932⁵²¹ about age 59.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁷⁸⁴ Mary Rearden, age 7, born IL

263 M xi. **William Harrison Rearden**^{784,813} was born ca. 1877 in Illinois⁷⁸⁴ and died in 1902⁵²¹ about age 25.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁷⁸⁴ William Rearden, age 3, born IL

190. James Siddall Rearden^{530,531} (*Elmira Peirce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born 17 Oct 1827 in Carmi, White, Illinois^{528,532} and died 14 Jun 1909 in Cairo, Alexander, Illinois⁵²⁸ at age 81.

General Notes: James Siddall Rearden married Achsah Ann Leech in 1849. Achsah was 19 in the 1850 census a year later and she and James had a young son, George P., 3 months old. Achsah died in 1852 and in the 1860 census James is married to Mary V. Rearden; daughter Julia born 1852, who was Achsah's daughter, is also listed. By 1880 James is by himself in Cairo, Illinois.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁵³⁰ James S. Rearden, age 22, born IL, merchant
- Census: 1860, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁵³⁴ James S. Rearden, age 31, born IL
- Census: 1880, Cairo, Alexander, Illinois.⁸¹⁴ J.S. Rearden, age 53, born IL, mother born MA, father born KY, Occupation: St. Bt. Agt
- Military Service: Mexican War.⁸¹⁵
- Military Service: U.S. Civil War.⁸¹⁵ James commanded the 29th Illinois Regiment of Infantry with the rank of Colonel. His unit took part in the capture of Fort Donelson, Tennessee, and the Battle of Shiloh.

James married **Achsah Ann Leech**,⁵³³ daughter of **George Leech IV** and **Jean Junkin**, 7 Feb 1849 in Gallatin County, Illinois.⁵³³ Achsah was born in 1830 in Indiana,⁸¹⁶ died in 1852 in Gallatin County, Illinois at age 22, and was buried in 1852 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁸¹⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁵³⁰ Achsah S. Rearden, age 19, born Indiana
- Cemetery: Westwood, 1852, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁸¹⁸

Children from this marriage were:

264 M i. **George P. Rearden**⁸¹⁹ was born ca. 1849 in Illinois.⁸¹⁹

General Notes: In the *History and Families of Gallatin County*, Vol. I, under the article "Rearden-Leech," the biographical sketch of the family notes that Achsah and James were the parents of an only child, Julia Leech Rearden. But in the 1850 census, under Shawneetown, James S. and Achsah S. Rearden are listed with their son George P., age 3/12 year. No more is known about this

son and he may have died very young.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁸¹⁹

+ 265 F ii. **Julia Leech Rearden**⁵³⁴ was born 8 Jul 1852 in Cairo, Alexander, Illinois^{534,820} and died in 1852.⁵²⁸

Julia married **Thomas Sloo**.⁸²¹

James next married **Mary Virginia Hooe**^{534,535} in 1859.⁵²⁸ Mary was born ca. 1832 in Virginia.⁵³⁴

General Notes: Mary Virginia went by Virginia.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁸²²

Children from this marriage were:

266 F i. **Harriet "Hattie" Hooe Rearden**⁵³⁵ was born 25 May 1863 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁵³⁵

General Notes: According to *History and Families of Gallatin County*, Vol. I, Hattie left Shawneetown when young and lived with her half-sister, Julia Rearden Sloo. After Julia died Harriet helped to take care of Julia's children. She also taught school in Washington D.C. before working for various churches in New York, Philadelphia, Redlands, CA, Colorado Springs and Los Angeles. She never married.
pp.251-52

267 M ii. **James Rearden**

268 M iii. **Emma Rearden**

196. Oliver Peirce (*Joseph Crawford Peirce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born 9 Jul 1849 in Illinois,⁵⁵² died 27 Jul 1915 in Illinois⁵⁵³ at age 66, and was buried in 1915 in Gallatin County, Illinois.⁵⁵⁴

General Notes: Oliver Pierce's tombstone gives his date of death as 27 July 1915 but in the 1910 census, Eliza appears as a widow with her youngest child, Joe. Possibly the tombstone inscription was wrongly transcribed or perhaps the tombstone inscription is in error. FindAGrave gives the same year of death. Further research is needed.

There is a land transaction in 1853 in the names of Oliver Peirce and Cuma Peirce which must have been handled by their father as they were underage.

Oliver Peirce and his wife Eliza are buried by the Asbury Cemetery by the Methodist Church in the Ridgway Township, section 1, on the New Haven/Shawneetown black top road.

Glen Miner, compiler, *Gallatin County, Illinois, Cemeteries. Supplement: First or Original Land Office Grants by U. S. Government in Gallatin County, Illinois, 1814-1876*, Thomson, Illinois: Heritage House, 1973.

Oliver's probate records are in box 78 of the Gallatin County Probate Records but are not available on microfilm through the FHL because certain boxes of records were not filmed if they had records after 1860.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Cane Creek Precinct, Gallatin, Illinois.⁵⁵²
- Land transaction: 10 Sep 1853, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁵⁵⁸ 40 acres in Section 7, Township 8 S, Range 10 E, Meridian 3, NW qtr of NW qtr
- Census: 1860, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁸²³
- Census: 1880, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁸²⁴
- Census: 1900, Norris City, White, Illinois.⁸²⁵
- Cemetery: Asbury Cemetery, 1915, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁸²⁶

Oliver married **Eliza Harvey**⁵⁵⁵ 23 Dec 1874 in Gallatin County, Illinois.⁵⁵⁵ Eliza was born 15 Feb 1857 in Illinois,⁸²⁶ died 13 May 1936 in Illinois⁸²⁶ at age 79, and was buried in 1936 in Gallatin County, Illinois.⁸²⁷

General Notes: Eliza Harvey Pierce was one of the ladies who gave family information to Lucy Rearden Bender for her book on the Peirce family of Massachusetts and Illinois.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁸²⁸
- Census: 1900, Norris City, White, Illinois.⁸²⁹
- Census: 1910, Indian Creek, White, Illinois.⁸³⁰
- Cemetery: Asbury Cemetery, 1936, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁸²⁶

Children from this marriage were:

269 F i. **Ulla Peirce**⁸³¹ was born in Sep 1875 in Illinois.^{831,832}

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁸³³
- 1900 census: 1900, Norris City, White, Illinois.⁸³⁴

270 F ii. **Vinna Peirce**⁸³¹ was born ca. 1879 in Illinois.⁸³¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁸³⁵

271 F iii. **Lilia Peirce**⁸³⁶ was born in Feb 1881 in Illinois.⁸³⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Norris City, White, Illinois.⁸³⁷

272 F iv. **Rhea Peirce**⁸³² was born in Apr 1885 in Illinois.⁸³²

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Norris City, White, Illinois.⁸³⁸

273 M v. **Joe Peirce**⁸³² was born in May 1894 in Illinois.⁸³²

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Norris City, White, Illinois.⁸³⁹
- Census: 1910, Indian Creek, White, Illinois.⁸⁴⁰

199. Rosetta Storms (*Lucy Towls Peirce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born 22 May 1840 in Illinois,^{578,579,580} died 5 Oct 1917 in Norris City, White, Illinois⁵⁸⁰ at age 77, and was buried in 1917 in Carmi, White, Illinois.⁵⁸¹

General Notes: There is an obituary extract in the *White County Democrat* for Mrs. Rosetta Storms Rogers, 11 Oct 1917: "Norris City, born 22 May 1840, died 5 October 1917. Daughter of John Storms, died at the home of her son, John S. Rogers, Norris City. Her father was county surveyor. Married 17 September 1874 to Sidney M. Rogers at Galesburg IL. Burial: Maple Ridge Cemetery. " p.5
Another obituary appeared the same day in the Carmi Tribune Times. p.5.
from: *Gone But Not Forgotten, Vol. 1: 1819-1927, Extracts of Obituaries an Death Notices from White County Illinois Area Newspapers*, extracted by Verla Fleck Young and the Genealogy Society of White County Illinois.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Carmi, White, Illinois.⁵⁷⁸
- Census: 1880, Galesburg, Knox, Illinois.⁸⁴¹
- Census: 1900, Carmi, White, Illinois.⁸⁴²
- Cemetery: Maple Ridge Cemetery, 1917, Carmi, White, Illinois.⁵⁸¹

Rosetta married **Sidney Rogers**⁵⁸² 17 Sep 1874 in White County, Illinois.^{583,584} Sidney was born in Jul 1833 in New York.⁸⁴³

General Notes: Name is spelled Rodgers in the marriage record with Rosetta.

Sidney Rogers was married first to Angeline Gregg in 1867 in Knox County, Illinois. They had two daughters, Cora, born about 1863, and Della, born in 1869. Angeline must have died because Sidney remarried in 1874 to Rosetta. Della is living with Sidney and Rosetta in 1880 but Cora is not.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1870, Galesburg, Knox, Illinois.⁸⁴⁴
- Census: 1880, Galesburg, Knox, Illinois.⁸⁴⁵
- Census: 1900, Carmi, White, Illinois.⁸⁴³

Children from this marriage were:

274 M i. **Hail S. Rogers** was born in Aug 1875 in Illinois.^{579,846}

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Galesburg, Knox, Illinois.⁸⁴⁷
- Census: 1900, Carmi, White, Illinois.⁸⁴⁸

275 M ii. **John S. Rogers** was born in Jul 1880 in Illinois.⁸⁴⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Carmi, White, Illinois.⁸⁵⁰

200. North Storms⁵⁷¹ (*Lucy Towls Peirce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born ca. 1842 in Illinois⁵⁸⁵ and died 30 Aug 1893 in Evansville, Vanderburgh, Indiana^{571,586} about age 51.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Carmi, White, Illinois.⁵⁸⁵
- Census: 1880, Carmi, White, Illinois.⁸⁵¹
- Residence: 304 S.E. 1st St., ca. 1890, Evansville, Vanderburgh, Indiana.⁵⁷¹

North married **Anna L. Habberton**^{560,571} 7 May 1874 in Wabash County, Illinois.⁵⁸⁷ Anna was born in Feb 1855 in Indiana⁸⁵² and died in Mar 1930⁸⁵³ at age 75.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Carmi, White, Illinois.⁸⁵⁴
- Census: 1900, Evansville, Vanderburgh, Indiana.⁸⁵⁵

Children from this marriage were:

276 F i. **Katherine Storms**⁸⁵⁶ was born in Nov 1877 in Illinois⁸⁵² and died 22 Mar 1951 in Burlington, Vermont⁵⁷⁴ at age 73.

General Notes: Katherine was listed as Katherine in the census but in articles on the GenWeb Archives she was Kathrina or Katrina.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Carmi, White, Illinois.⁸⁵⁷
- Census: 1900, Evansville, Vanderburgh, Indiana.⁸⁵⁸

277 M ii. **John Storms**⁵⁷⁴ was born in Dec 1880 in Illinois.⁸⁵²

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Evansville, Vanderburgh, Indiana.⁸⁵⁹

278 M iii. **North Storms**⁵⁷⁴ was born in May 1882 in Illinois⁸⁶⁰ and died 25 Jul 1951 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois⁵⁷⁴ at age 69.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Evansville, Vanderburgh, Indiana.⁸⁶¹

279 M iv. **Lee Storms**⁵⁷⁴ was born in Mar 1886 in Illinois.⁸⁶⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Evansville, Vanderburgh, Indiana.⁸⁶²

280 M v. **Frank H. Storms**⁵⁷⁴ was born in Nov 1891 in Indiana.⁸⁶⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Evansville, Vanderburgh, Indiana.⁸⁶³

207. Wakeman Stewart (*Celinda Peirce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born ca. 1839 in Gallatin County, Illinois⁶⁴¹ and died 10 Mar 1875⁶⁴² about age 36.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Gallatin County, Illinois. Curran Precinct, house number 5, family number 6, line 34; Wakeman is 11, living with his step-father Martin D. Gillett and family
- Census: 1860, Saline County, Illinois.⁸⁶⁴
- Census: 1870, Saline County, Illinois.⁸⁶⁵

Wakeman married **Martha Catherine Willis**,^{643,644} daughter of **Moses C. Willis** and **Nancy**, 3 Mar 1859 in Saline County, Illinois.⁶⁴³ Martha was born ca. 1840 in Illinois.⁸⁶⁶

General Notes: Martha and her family are on the 1850 Gallatin County census, in Equality: Moses W. and Nancy Willis. Martha is the oldest of five children. In the 1870 census Moses and family are on the same page as their daughter, Martha, now Martha Stewart, as well as

the family of Martin Gillette, Wakeman Stewart's stepfather.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Saline County, Illinois.⁸⁶⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- + 281 F i. **Isabelle A. Stewart**^{642,868} was born in May 1860 in Illinois.^{869,870}
Isabelle married **Noflet Enoch Gourley**⁸⁷¹ 9 Dec 1875 in Illinois.⁸⁷²
- 282 M ii. **George Almon Stewart**^{873,874} was born ca. 1863.⁸⁷⁵
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census: 1870, Saline County, Illinois.⁸⁷⁶
- + 283 M iii. **Oscar Sherman Stewart**⁸⁷⁷ was born in Sep 1865 in Illinois^{878,879} and died 19 Jan 1932 in Manitou, Tillman, OK⁸⁸⁰ at age 66.
Oscar married **Miriam Jean Endicott**⁸⁸⁰ (d. 1898) 7 Jun 1885 in Saline County, Illinois.^{880,881}
- 284 F iv. **Lannie E. Stewart**^{880,882} was born ca. 1867 in Illinois.⁸⁸³
- Noted events in her life were:
- Census: 1870, Saline County, Illinois.⁸⁸³
- + 285 M v. **Henry Inman Stewart**⁸⁸⁴ was born in Aug 1870 in Illinois^{884,885} and died 29 Dec 1939 in Saline County, Illinois^{884,886} at age 69.
Henry married **Wiley E. Langly**⁸⁸⁷ 2 Sep 1888 in Saline County, Illinois.⁸⁸⁷
- 286 M vi. **Willis M. Stewart**⁸⁸⁴ was born in 1872.⁸⁸⁴
- 287 F vii. **Cuma Ellen Stewart**⁸⁸⁴ was born in 1874.⁸⁸⁴
- 288 F viii. **Ola Stewart**⁸⁸⁰ was born 7 Nov 1874⁸⁸⁰ and died 26 Dec 1898 in Eldorado, Saline, Illinois⁸⁸⁰ at age 24.
- General Notes: The Hoffmeyer family tree on Ancestry.com gives Ola's name as Viola, nickname "Oley."
- Ola married **John Esco Reed**.⁸⁸⁰

Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandchildren)

212. Helen Towle⁴¹⁹ (*Albert Towle*⁷, *Eliza Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born 6 Oct 1842 in Mt. Vernon, Jefferson, Illinois.⁴¹⁹

Helen married **Jefferson Burns Weston**⁶⁴⁷ 30 Apr 1860 in Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska.⁴⁴⁶ Jefferson was born 23 Mar 1831 in Bremen, Lincoln, Maine⁶⁴⁷ and died 15 Sep 1905⁴⁴⁶ at age 74.

Children from this marriage were:

- 289 M i. **Ralph Albert Weston**⁶⁴⁷ was born 18 Aug 1861 in Bremen, Lincoln, Maine⁶⁴⁷ and died in 1926 in Millet, Alberta, Canada⁶⁴⁷ at age 65.
- 290 F ii. **Elizabeth "Lizzy" Weston**⁸⁸⁸ was born in Jul 1866 in Nebraska⁸⁸⁸ and died in Jun 1935 in Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska⁸⁸⁸ at age 68.
- 291 F iii. **Catherine "Kitty" Weston**⁸⁸⁸ was born in Oct 1871 in Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska⁸⁸⁸ and died before 1918 in Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska.⁸⁸⁸
- 292 M iv. **Herbert Towle "Bert" Weston**⁴⁴⁶ was born in Apr 1876 in Nebraska.⁴⁴⁶

218. Mary Towle⁴¹⁹ (*Albert Towle*⁷, *Eliza Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born 22 May 1855 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois.⁴¹⁹

Mary married **Dr. John G. Davis**⁴⁴⁶ ca. 1873.⁴⁴⁶ John was born ca. 1850.⁴⁴⁶

The child from this marriage was:

- 293 F i. **Lizzie Davis**⁴⁴⁶ was born ca. 1873 in Nebraska.⁴⁴⁶

223. John Porter Towle⁴²³ (*Charles Porter Towle*⁷, *Eliza Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born 26 Jun 1854 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois⁴²³ and died 4 Jul 1925 in Santa Ana, Orange, California⁴⁴⁶ at age 71.

John married **Mary Emma Cooke**⁴⁴⁶ 22 Dec 1876 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois.⁴⁴⁶ Mary was born ca. 1859⁴⁴⁶ and died in 1941⁴⁴⁶ about age 82.

Children from this marriage were:

- 294 F i. **Ethel Viola Towle**⁴⁴⁶ was born in Sep 1879 in Illinois.⁴⁴⁶
- 295 M ii. **Almon I. Towle**⁴⁴⁶ was born in 1882 in Illinois⁴⁴⁶ and died in 1908 in Tennessee⁴⁴⁶ at age 26.

225. Clara Towle⁴²³ (*Charles Porter Towle*⁷, *Eliza Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born 2 Aug 1857 in Illinois⁴²³ and died 25 Sep 1944 in Hood River, Oregon⁴⁴⁶ at age 87.

Clara married **Charles Walter "Scott" Thomas**⁴⁴⁶ 22 Dec 1876 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois.⁴⁴⁶ Charles was born 25 Jun 1853 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois⁴⁴⁶ and died 29 Mar 1938 in Hood River, Oregon⁴⁴⁶ at age 84.

Children from this marriage were:

- 296 F i. **Lucia May Thomas**⁴⁴⁶ was born 25 Oct 1877 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois⁴⁴⁶ and died 1 Dec 1880 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois⁴⁴⁶ at age 3.
- 297 M ii. **Henry Claud Thomas**⁴⁴⁶ was born 16 Dec 1844 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois⁴⁴⁶ and died 18 Apr 1866 in Hood River, Oregon⁴⁴⁶ at age 21.

298 M iii. **Charles Earl Thomas**⁴⁴⁶ was born 16 Dec 1844 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois⁴⁴⁶ and died 3 Jan 1964 in Richmond, Contra Costa, California⁴⁴⁶ at age 119.

226. Ada Towle⁴²³ (*Charles Porter Towle*⁷, *Eliza Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born in Jan 1860 in Illinois.⁴²³

Ada married **Charles L. Young**⁴⁴⁶ 27 Apr 1878 in Peoria, Illinois.⁴⁴⁶ Charles was born in Jan 1860 in McLean, Illinois⁴⁴⁶ and died in 1948⁴⁴⁶ at age 88.

Children from this marriage were:

299 M i. **Charles F. Young**⁴⁴⁶ was born in Aug 1866 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois.⁴⁴⁶

300 F ii. **Hazel T. Young**⁴⁴⁶ was born in Aug 1893 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois.⁴⁴⁶

227. Mattie E. Towle⁴²³ (*Charles Porter Towle*⁷, *Eliza Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born 3 Feb 1862 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois⁴²³ and died 7 Oct 1901 in Iron Mountain, Dickinson, Michigan⁴⁴⁶ at age 39.

Mattie married **Abraham Howland Storms**⁴⁴⁶ 28 May 1882 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois.⁴⁴⁶ Abraham was born 26 May 1860 in Delavan, Tazewell, Illinois⁴⁴⁶ and died 28 Jan 1927 in Clinton, Iowa⁴⁴⁶ at age 66.

Children from this marriage were:

301 M i. **Harry Cleveland Storms**⁴⁴⁶ was born 4 Sep 1884 in Manistee, Michigan⁴⁴⁶ and died 12 Sep 1887 in Manistee, Michigan⁴⁴⁶ at age 3.

302 M ii. **Clarence Edmund Storms**⁴⁴⁶ was born 10 Sep 1888 in Manistee, Michigan⁴⁴⁶ and died 10 Mar 1889 in Manistee, Michigan.⁴⁴⁶

303 M iii. **Ralph Glead Storms**⁴⁴⁶ was born 24 Feb 1894 in Antioch, Lake, Illinois⁴⁴⁶ and died 3 Apr 1937 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois⁴⁴⁶ at age 43.

304 M iv. **Walter Towle Storms**⁴⁴⁶ was born 12 May 1896 in Iron Mountain, Dickinson, Michigan⁴⁴⁶ and died 11 May 1962 in Elmhurst, DuPage, Illinois⁴⁴⁶ at age 65.

233. Almon Towle⁴²³ (*Chalon Alexander Towle*⁷, *Eliza Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born in Jun 1868 in Illinois.^{423,652}

Almon married **Aromah E. Kent**⁴⁴⁶ 23 Dec 1877.⁴⁴⁶ Aromah was born in Mar 1860 in Illinois.⁴⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

305 F i. **Nannie E. Towle**⁴⁴⁶ was born in Sep 1878 in Gallatin County, Illinois.⁴⁴⁶

306 F ii. **Minnie F. Towle**⁴⁴⁶ was born in Apr 1880 in Gallatin County, Illinois.⁴⁴⁶

307 M iii. **Alex M. Towle**⁴⁴⁶ was born in Jan 1882 in Illinois.⁴⁴⁶

308 M iv. **William Charles Towle**⁴⁴⁶ was born 20 Aug 1885 in Gallatin County, Illinois⁴⁴⁶ and died in Aug 1969 in Eldorado, Saline, Illinois⁴⁴⁶ at age 84.

309 F v. **Naoma Towle**⁴⁴⁶ was born in Nov 1887 in Illinois.⁴⁴⁶

310 F vi. **Frances A. Towle**⁴⁴⁶ was born in Feb 1890 in Illinois.⁴⁴⁶

311 M vii. **Almon Franklin Towle**⁴⁴⁶ was born 1 Feb 1890 in Broughton, Hamilton, Illinois⁴⁴⁶ and died 15 Apr 1966 in Gideon, New Madrid, Missouri⁴⁴⁶ at age 76.

312 F viii. **Aromah Towle**⁴⁴⁶ was born in Nov 1892 in Illinois.⁴⁴⁶

313 M ix. **Chalon A. Towle**⁴⁴⁶ was born 18 Nov 1892 in Illinois⁴⁴⁶ and died in Apr 1971 in Benton, Franklin, Illinois⁴⁴⁶ at age 78.

234. Ralph S. Towle⁴²³ (*Joseph Warren Towle*⁷, *Eliza Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born 28 Mar 1867 in Illinois^{423,446} and died 6 Nov 1957 in Jefferson, Kentucky⁴⁴⁶ at age 90.

Ralph married **Lavinia Coffield**⁴⁴⁶ 11 Sep 1894 in Saline County, Illinois.⁴⁴⁶ Lavinia was born 20 Mar 1875 in Marion, Kentucky⁴⁴⁶ and died 15 Oct 1941 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky⁴⁴⁶ at age 66.

The child from this marriage was:

314 F i. **Virginia R. Towle**⁴⁴⁶ was born 23 Aug 1895 in Illinois⁴⁴⁶ and died 13 Mar 1984 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky⁴⁴⁶ at age 88.

238. Josephine Allen^{659,660,661} (*Eliza Pierce*⁷, *Jarvis Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born about 1840 in Illinois.

Josephine married **James J. Tate**.⁶⁶²

Children from this marriage were:

315 F i. **Emma Tate**

316 M ii. **John O. Tate**^{889,890} was born about 1862.^{479,891}

John married **Nellie Varnell**⁸⁹⁰ 15 Jun 1887 in Jefferson County, Illinois.⁸⁹⁰ Nellie was born about 1867.⁸⁹²

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage License: No license number given. Date of return was July 11, 1887., 15 Jun 1887.⁸⁹⁰

243. Emma M. Allen⁶⁵⁵ (*Eliza Pierce*⁷, *Jarvis Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born about 1856 in Illinois.^{685,686}

General Notes: Thomas Gowenlock is listed in the probate records for Jarvis Pierce as the husband of Drusilla C. Allen, grandchild of Jarvis Pierce. No marriage record could be found between Drusilla and Thomas Gowenlock. A marriage record was found for Thomas Gowenlock and Emma M. Allen, Drusilla's sister [Jefferson County Marriages, Vol. 6, p.39, January 17, 1876]. A marriage license for Druzilla E. Allen and Homer Thomas was issued September 15, 1870 [Jefferson County Marriages, Vol. 3, License #151]. FHL MF 1,004,738.

Emma would have been 14 in 1870 but Drusilla would have been about 19. In 1876, Emma would have been 20. It is more likely that the marriage records are correct and the probate records have the names confused. One would need to pore through the probate records to look for other references or signatures. After Jarvis died, many letters and notices were sent to the descendants and they are all in the probate packet.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: chicago, Cook, IL, 1920.⁸⁹³

Emma married **Thomas Gowenlock**⁶⁸⁷ 17 Jan 1876 in Jefferson County, Illinois.⁶⁸⁷ Thomas was born in Feb 1848 in England⁸⁹⁴ and died before 1920.⁸⁹⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Immigration: From England, 1852.⁸⁹⁶

-
- Census: Greene, Lawrence, Missouri, 1880.⁸⁹⁷
 - Occupation: Druggist, Clay Center City, Clay Co., Kansas, 1900.⁸⁹⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 317 F i. **Mable A. Gowenlock**⁸⁹⁸ was born in Oct 1882 in Colorado.⁸⁹⁸
- 318 M ii. **Thomas R. Gowenlock**⁸⁹⁸ was born in Feb 1887 in Kansas.⁸⁹⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Chicago, Cook, IL, 1920.⁸⁹⁹

246. Eliza J. Pierce^{697,698,699} (*James Pierce*⁷, *Jarvis Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born in 1848 in Illinois⁷⁰⁰ and died before 1880.^{479,701}

General Notes: Eliza must have died between 1875, when her youngest child, Kate, was born and June 1880 when the census was taken.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Du Quoin, Perry Co., Illinois, 1870.⁹⁰⁰

Eliza married **Pleasant N. Pope**⁷⁰² 11 Feb 1866 in Perry County, Illinois.⁷⁰³ Pleasant was born about 1839 in Illinois.⁹⁰¹

Marriage Notes: The 1855 marriage record gives Eliza's middle initial as C rather than J but this is most certainly her marriage since Pleasant N. Pope is such an unusual name.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Du Quoin, Perry Co., Illinois, 1870.⁹⁰⁰
- Occupation: Dry goods merchant, 1870.⁹⁰⁰
- Census: Du Quoin, Perry Co., Illinois, 1880.⁹⁰²
- Occupation: Banker, 1880.⁹⁰²

Children from this marriage were:

- 319 M i. **Ernest H. Pope**^{903,904,905} was born about 1868 in Illinois.⁹⁰⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Du Quoin, Perry Co., Illinois, 1870.⁹⁰⁰
- Census: Du Quoin, Perry Co., Illinois, 1880.⁹⁰²

- 320 M ii. **William L. Pope**^{903,904,907} was born in Aug 1869 in Illinois.^{908,909}

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Du Quoin, Perry Co., Illinois, 1870.⁹⁰⁰
- Census: Du Quoin, Perry Co., Illinois, 1880.⁹⁰²

- 321 M iii. **Clarence E. Pope**^{903,904} was born about 1872 in Illinois.⁹¹⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Du Quoin, Perry Co., Illinois, 1880.⁹⁰²

- 322 F iv. **Kate Pope**^{902,903,904} was born about 1875 in Illinois.⁹¹¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Du Quoin, Perry Co., Illinois, 1880.⁹⁰²

Kate married **Fred M. Dean**.⁵⁶⁰

248. Zephaniah Phillips⁷⁴⁴ (*Mary E. Pierce*⁷, *Jarvis Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born 23 Nov 1868 in Illinois,^{732,745,746} died 26 Aug 1957 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida⁷⁴⁷ at age 88, and was buried 28 Aug 1957 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.^{748,749}

General Notes: Zephaniah Phillips Jr. sent a telegram August 20, 1923 to Mrs. James A. Whitted [Frances Fick Whitted] expressing sympathy at Albert Whitted's death. The telegram was sent from Deland, FL. Zephaniah Jr. was the uncle of Albert Whitted, son of his sister Julia Phillips Whitted. Albert Whitted died in a plane crash.

In the 1900 U.S. Census, Zephaniah and his family are living in Titusville, Brevard County, Florida. He and Mary have two children, Zephaniah and Olive. There is also living with them an adopted daughter, Mary, born Sept 1885, age 14, born Florida, father born - illegible, mother born Georgia.

Although the 1900 census gives Zephaniah's date of birth as Nov 1869, his gravestone says 1868 and his father gave his date of birth as 23 Nov 1868 when filling out his military pension forms.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Engineer for a railroad company: Jacksonville and Key West Railroad.^{912,913} now the East Coast Railroad
- Census: 1870, Dixon, Lee, Illinois.⁹¹⁴ Zephaniah, 1, born Illinois.
- Census: 1880, Wheeling, Ohio, West Virginia.⁹¹⁵ Zephaniah Jun. is 11, born Illinois, father born Toronto, mother born Illinois.
- Census: 1885, Hillsborough County, Florida.⁹¹⁶ Z. Phillips Jr., age 16, born Illinois.
- Census: 1900, Titusville, Brevard, Florida.⁹¹⁷ Zephaniah Phillips, head, born Nov 1869, Illinois, age 30, married 7 yrs., occupation: RR engineer, father born Canada, mother born IL.
- Occupation: RR engineer, 1900.⁹¹⁸
- Residence: 1900, Titusville, Brevard, Florida.⁹¹⁸
- Census: 1910, Pass-A-Grille, Hillsborough, Florida.⁹¹⁹ Zephaniah, age 41, married 15 years, born Illinois, father born Canada, mother born Illinois, engineer.
- Occupation: Engineer, 1910.⁹²⁰
- Census: 1935, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁹²¹ Z. Phillips, 283 18 Ave. So., age 67, grade school educ., owns home, retired.
- Occupation: 1935.⁹²² Retired
- Residence: 1935, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁹²² 283 18th Ave. So.
- Census: 1945, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁹²³ Zephinah Phillips, 283 18th Ave. So, age 76, born Illinois, Grade School education, retired.

- Residence: 1945, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁹²⁴ 283 18th Ave. So.
- Cemetery: Royal Palm South Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁷⁴⁹

Zephaniah married **Mary Deisner**,⁷⁵⁰ daughter of **Anton Deisner** and **Dora**, in 1895.^{746,751} Mary was born in Mar 1872 in Cynthiana, Harrison, Kentucky,^{925,926,927,928} died in Jun 1957⁹²⁹ at age 85, and was buried in 1957 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁹³⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky.⁹³¹ Mary, dau, age 7, born KY, father born Germany, mother born KY.
- Census: 1900, Titusville, Brevard, Florida.⁹³² Mary Phillips, wife of Zephaniah, born Mar 1874, age 26, married 7 years, mother of two children, both still living, born in KY, both parents born Germany.
- Census: 1910, Pass-A-Grille, Hillsborough, Florida.⁹³³ Mary, age 37, married 15 years, mother of two children, both still living; born Kentucky, parents born in Germany.
- Census: 1935, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁹³⁴ Mary Phillips, 283 18 Ave. S., age 63, born KY, grade school educ.
- Census: 1945, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁹³⁵ Mary Phillips, 283 18th Ave. So, age 72, born KY, High School education, housewife.
- Cemetery: Royal Palm South Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁹³⁶ "PHILLIPS, Mary D., b.1873 d.1957."

Children from this marriage were:

- + 323 M i. **Zephaniah Phillips**^{937,938} was born 16 Apr 1896 in Titusville, Brevard, Florida,^{920,939} died in Mar 1977 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio⁹³⁹ at age 80, and was buried in Mar 1977 in Highland Memory Gardens, Waterville, Lucas, OH.⁹⁴⁰
Zephaniah married **Barbara Viola Faul**⁹³⁹ (d. 26 Mar 1974) in 1922.⁹⁴¹
- 324 F ii. **Olive Mae Phillips**^{942,943,944} was born 12 Jan 1900 in Florida,^{945,946} died in 1981⁹⁴⁷ at age 81, and was buried in 1981 in Royal Palm South Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, FL.⁹⁴⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Education: College.⁹²²
- Education: High School.⁹²⁴
- Census: Titusville, Brevard, Florida, 1900.⁹⁴⁹
- Census: Pass-a-Grille, Hillsborough Co., FL, 1910.⁹⁵⁰
- Census: St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co. FL, 1935.⁹²²
- Occupation: Cashier, 1935.⁹²²
- Census: St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co. FL, 1945.⁹⁵¹
- Occupation: Secretary, 1945.⁹²⁴
- Residence: 283 18th Ave. So., St. Petersburg, FL, 1945.⁹²⁴

249. Julia Jeanettie Phillips^{752,753} (*Mary E. Pierce*⁷, *Jarvis Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born 25 Sep 1870 in Dixon, Lee, Illinois,^{755,756,757,952} died 30 Nov 1949 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida^{495,758,759} at age 79, and was buried 3 Dec 1949 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.^{758,760}



Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Wheeling, Ohio, West Virginia.⁹⁵³ "Nettie" is 9, born Illinois, father born Toronto, mother born Illinois. "Nettie" is 9, born Illinois, father born Toronto, mother born Illinois.
- Census: 1885, Hillsborough County, Florida.⁹⁵⁴ Julia, age 14, born Illinois. Julia, age 14, born Illinois.
- Census: 1900, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.⁹⁵⁵
- Census: 1910, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.⁹⁵⁶
- Census: 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁹⁵⁷
- Occupation: Realtor - Whitted Realty Co., 1922.⁹⁵⁸
- Residence: 933 1st North, 1922, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁹⁵⁹
- Census: 1930, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁹⁶⁰ Julia J. Whitted, 59, born Illinois
- Census: State of Florida, 1935, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁹⁶¹ Julia J. Whitted, 1805 Central Ave., age 64, born Iowa [incorrect], completed high school, housewife
- Residence: #1 15th St. No., 30 Nov 1949, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.^{495,759}
- Funeral Service: Baynard's Chapel., 5 Dec 1949, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁷⁵⁸ Services were at 2:00 p.m.
- Obituary: St. Petersburg Times, 2 Dec 1949, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁹⁶² "Julia J. Whitted, Pioneer Settler Here, Dies at 79."
- Gravestone Inscription:^{963,964} Julia P. Whitted, 1870-1949
- Cemetery: Greenwood Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁹⁶⁵

Julia married **Thomas Austin Whitted**,^{761,762} son of **Elbridge Mabrin Whitted** and **Caroline E. Aldridge**, 19 Apr 1887 in Pass-A-Grille, Hillsborough, Florida.⁷⁶³ Thomas was born 3 Apr 1858 in Ridgeport, Boone, Iowa,^{753,762,966,967} died 25 Jun 1946 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida^{753,968} at age 88, and was buried 28 Jun 1946 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.^{753,969,970}



General Notes:

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Millwright.⁷⁵³
- Census: 1860, Bridgeport, Boone, Iowa.⁹⁷¹
- Census: 1870, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.⁹⁷²
- State census: 1885, Manatee County, Florida.⁹⁷³
- Residence: 1891, St. Petersburg, Florida.⁹⁷⁴
- Residence: 1892, St. Petersburg, Florida.⁹⁷⁵

-
- Census: 1900, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.⁹⁷⁶
 - Census: 1910, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.⁹⁵⁶
 - Occupation: Carpenter, 1920.⁹⁷⁷
 - Residence: 656 1st St. North, 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁹⁷⁸ Thomas A., carp. and Julia J.
 - Census: 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁹⁷⁹
 - Occupation: Employed by St. Petersburg Novelty Works, 1922.⁹⁸⁰
 - Residence: 933 1st North, 1922, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁹⁸⁰
 - Census: 1930, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁹⁸¹ Thomas A. Whitted, age 71, born Iowa, father born NC, mother born KY, machinist for a lumber company
 - State census: 1935, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁹⁸² T.A. Whitted, 1805 Central Ave., age 76, born Iowa, completed high school, owns house, mechanic
 - Census: 1940, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁹⁸³ Thomas A. Whitted, age 81, born Iowa
 - Residence: 1445 Central Ave., 1940, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁹⁸³
 - Residence: #1 15th St. North, Jun 1946, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁷⁵³
 - Obituary: St. Petersburg, Times, 26 Jun 1946, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁹⁶⁸
 - Obituary: St. Petersburg Times, 27 Jun 1946, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁹⁸⁴ "Thomas A. Whitted Dies; Funeral Friday At 4 p.m."
 - Funeral Home: Baynard's, 28 Jun 1946, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.^{753,969}
 - Funeral Service: Baynard's Chapel, 28 Jun 1946, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁹⁶⁹
 - Gravestone Inscription:^{970,985} Thomas A. Whitted, 1858-1946
 - Cemetery: Greenwood Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁹⁶⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 325 F i. **Ida May Whitted**⁹⁸⁶ was born 24 Dec 1888 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida,^{986,987} died 28 Jul 1889 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida,^{986,988} and was buried in 1889 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.^{986,989}

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Greenwood Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.^{986,989}
Burial was in NE 1/4, section 48; a young girl is sleeping on the top of the headstone.

- 326 M ii. **Charles Austin Whitted**⁹⁸⁶ was born 9 Jul 1890 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida,⁹⁸⁶ died 15 Nov 1915 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida⁹⁹⁰ at age 25, and was buried in 1915 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.^{986,991}

General Notes: Very little information has been found for Charles Whitted. He is in the 1910 Census with his family, age 19, born Florida. Information from a sister-in-law of his, Mrs. George B. Whitted, gives his birth date as 9 July 1890, St. Petersburg. His death date is 15 Nov 1915 - although a six looks like it had been written over a 5, so the year could be 1916. Geneva's obituary gives his year of death as 1915. No record of his death has been found, not in the Florida death index nor in the cemetery records where he was buried. His marriage date, from the same source, was March 1910, no place given, and no record has been found yet. His wife, Geneva Mae Lawson Whitted died in 1937. She is the

widow of "Charlie Whitted" & was born in Hahira, Georgia, 26 May 1891, according to the Florida Death Index; she has not been found on a census before her marriage.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.⁹⁹²
- Census: 1910, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.⁹⁹³ Charles Whitted, 19, born Florida
- Cemetery: Greenwood Cemetery, 1915, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁹⁹⁴
No headstone but data extracted from interment ledger. Buried in NE 1/4.

Charles married **Geneva Mae Lawson**^{986,995} in Mar 1912.⁹⁸⁶ Geneva was born 26 May 1891 in Hahira, Lowndes, Georgia,^{995,996} died 27 Jun 1937 in Clearwater, Pinellas, Florida^{997,998,999} at age 46, and was buried in 1937 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁹⁹⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- State census: 1935, Clearwater, Pinellas, Florida.¹⁰⁰⁰ Geneva Witted, 43, born GA, cousin to head of household, Mrs. W.W. Blackburn
- Obituary: St. Petersburg Times, 28 Jun 1937, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹⁰⁰¹ **Mrs. Geneva Lawson Whitted**
Mrs. Geneva Lawson Whitted, 46, 906 Eldridge street, Clearwater, died Sunday morning at Morton Plant hospital after a brief illness. she had made her home with Mrs. W.W. Blackburn in Clearwater for the past 11 years.
Her husband Charley Whitted died in St. Petersburg in 1915.
Funeral services will be held Tuesday afternoon at 4 o'clock at the Moss Funeral home, Clearwater, with the Rev. Selwyn Smith, of the Calvary Baptist church officiating. Burial will be in Greenwood cemetery in St. Petersburg.
- Cemetery: Greenwood Cemetery, 1937, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁹⁹⁸

- + **327** M iii. **James Albert Whitted**^{1002,1003} was born 14 Feb 1893 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida,^{986,1004,1005,1006,1007,1008} died 19 Aug 1923 in Camp Walton, Okaloosa, Florida^{1006,1007,1009,1010,1011} at age 30, and was buried 22 Aug 1923 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{1004,1012}
- James married **Frances Louise Brent**^{1007,1013,1014} (d. 2 Aug 1995) 14 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{1015,1016,1017,1018}
- + 328 M iv. **Clarence Elbridge Whitted**¹⁰¹⁹ was born 18 Jun 1896 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida^{1020,1021} and died 15 Aug 1978 in Pinellas County, Florida^{986,1022} at age 82.
- Clarence married **Catherine Rosa Frenz**^{1023,1024,1025} (d. 30 Jan 1994) 15 Oct 1927 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.^{1025,1026}
- + 329 M v. **George Bracie Whitted**⁹⁸⁶ was born 1 Oct 1898 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida,^{986,1027} died 24 Jun 1955 in Lakeland, Polk, Florida^{1028,1029,1030} at age 56, and was buried in 1955 in Hammond, Lake, Indiana.^{986,1027,1031}
- George married **Beatrice E. Pepperdine** (d. Dec 1994) 23 Aug 1922 in Hillsborough County, Florida.^{986,1032}
- 330 F vi. **Nettie Elizabeth Whitted** was born 14 Sep 1902 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida,⁹⁸⁶ died 1 May 1904 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida⁹⁸⁶ at age 1, and was buried in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.⁹⁸⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Greenwood Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.⁹⁸⁶

- 331 M vii. **Joseph Franklin Whitted**⁹⁸⁶ was born 10 Jul 1906 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida,⁹⁸⁶ died in Feb 1908 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida⁹⁸⁶ at age 1, and was buried in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.⁹⁸⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: May have died in 1907.
- Age at Death (Facts Pg): 19 months, Feb 1908.⁹⁸⁶
- Cemetery: Greenwood Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.⁹⁸⁶

- 332 M viii. **Eugene Aldridge Whitted**⁹⁸⁶ was born 28 May 1911 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida,⁹⁸⁶ died 23 Feb 1913 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida⁹⁸⁶ at age 1, and was buried in 1913 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.^{986,1033}

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Greenwood Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁹⁸⁶

250. Clarence Eugene Phillips (*Mary E. Pierce*⁷, *Jarvis Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born 6 Jul 1875 in Ohio^{732,764} and died in 1926 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida⁷⁶⁵ at age 51.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Wheeling, Ohio Co., West Virginia, 1880.¹⁰³⁴
- Census: Hillsborough County, Florida, 1885.¹⁰³⁵

Clarence married **Nellie May**.⁷⁶⁶ Nellie died in 1958.⁷⁶⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 333 F i. **Genevieve Phillips** was born in 1899.⁷⁶⁵
- + 334 M ii. **Claude Everett Phillips** was born in 1901⁷⁶⁵ and died in 1975⁷⁶⁵ at age 74.
Claude married **Annabelle Latimer**.⁷⁶⁵
Claude next married **Elizabeth Willis**.^{1036,1037}
- + 335 F iii. **Nellie May Phillips**⁷⁶⁵ was born in 1906⁷⁶⁵ and died in 1981⁷⁶⁵ at age 75.
Nellie married **Robert Miessen**.⁷⁶⁵

253. Philip A. Rearden^{788,790,791} (*John Edward Rearden*⁷, *Elmira Peirce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born 5 Oct 1848 in Illinois,^{788,792} died 24 Nov 1913 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona^{521,793} at age 65, and was buried in 1913 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.⁷⁹⁴

General Notes: According to one of Phillip's descendants, Phillip was an early mining engineer in Blackhawk, Colorado, and Encampment, Wyoming.

Phillip Rearden's death certificate in November 1913 indicates that he shot himself - "gun-shot wound inflicted by his own hand." It also notes that he is married but there is nowhere on the form for the name of his spouse. His father is Edward Reardon and his mother's maiden name is Wilson, both born in Illinois. He was at his residence at 718 E. Polk for two months before his death. He had been living in Arizona for five years and his former

residence was Wyoming.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁷⁸⁸ Philip Rearden, age 9, born Illinois
- Census: 1885, Boulder County, Colorado.¹⁰³⁸ Philip Rearden, age 35, miner, born IL, parents born IL
- Occupation: Miner, Jun 1885, Boulder County, Colorado.¹⁰³⁸
- Census: Precinct #1 of Embudo, 1900, Rio Arriba County, New Mexico Territory.¹⁰³⁹ Phillip Rairden, born Sept 1850, age 49, married 12 yrs., born IL, parents born IL, mines superintendant
- Occupation: Mining engineer, 1913, Arizona.⁷⁹²
- Residence: 718 E. Polk, 24 Nov 1913, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.⁷⁹²
- Death Cause: Gun-shot wound inflicted by his own hand, 24 Nov 1913, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.⁷⁹²
- Cemetery: Greenwood, 1913, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.⁷⁹² The death certificate notes that the body was removed for burial on 29 Nov 1913 to Greenwood Cemetery in Phoenix. His name does not appear in the cemetery listings for Find A Grave website

Philip married **Malinda A. "Dolly" McCorkle**,^{795,796} daughter of **Andrew Jackson McCorkle** and **Sarah C. Stokes**, 10 Apr 1888 in Boulder County, Colorado.^{797,798} Malinda was born 9 Jul 1867 in Clinton County, Missouri and died 17 Feb 1939 in Pierce County, Washington at age 71.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Jamestown, Boulder, Colorado.¹⁰⁴⁰ Malinda McCerkle, born 1868, Missouri, age 12
- Census: 1885, Boulder County, Colorado.¹⁰³⁸ M.A. McCorkle, age 17, dau, born MO
- Census: Precinct #1 of Embudo, 1900, Rio Arriba County, New Mexico Territory.¹⁰³⁹ Dolie Rairden, born July 1870, Missouri, age 29, married 12 yrs., mother of 4 children, all living, parents born MO
- Census: 1930, Grant, Pierce, Washington.¹⁰⁴¹ Malinda Hall, age 62, born Missouri, parents born Missouri

Children from this marriage were:

- + 336 F i. **Lucinda McCorkle "Lucy" Rearden**^{1042,1043} was born 31 Mar 1890 in Denver, Denver, Colorado,^{1042,1044,1045} died 26 Nov 1962 in Bexar County, Texas^{1042,1046} at age 72, and was buried in Arlington, Virginia.¹⁰⁴⁷

Lucinda married **Grover Cleveland Hopper** (d. Bef 1910) 25 Dec 1905.¹⁰⁴⁸

Lucinda next married **Walter Lloyd Bender**¹⁰⁴⁹ (d. 11 Apr 1962) 16 Jun 1910 in Tombstone, Cochise, Arizona.^{1042,1050,1051}

- 337 M ii. **Jack M. Rearden**¹⁰⁴² was born 5 May 1892¹⁰⁴² and died 7 May 1980¹⁰⁴² at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Precinct #1 of Embudo, 1900, Rio Arriba County, New Mexico Territory.¹⁰³⁹ Jack M. Rairden, son, born May 1892, age 8, born Colorado

- + 338 M iii. **Bluford Wilson Rearden**¹⁰⁴² was born 15 Nov 1893 in Kentucky^{1042,1052} and died 13 Apr 1961¹⁰⁴² at age 67.

Bluford married **Vilsie Stamper**^{1053,1054} (d. 21 Dec 1967) 24 Mar 1926 in

-
- Tombstone, Cochise, Arizona.¹⁰⁵⁵
- 339 M iv. **Horace F. Rearden**¹⁰⁴² was born 14 Jul 1897¹⁰⁴² and died 22 Oct 1964¹⁰⁴² at age 67.
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census: Precinct #1 of Embudo, 1900, Rio Arriba County, New Mexico Territory.¹⁰³⁹ Horace F. Rearden, son, born July 1896, age 3, born Colorado
- 340 M v. **Philip Rearden**¹⁰⁴² was born ca. 1903 in Wyoming.¹⁰⁴²
- 341 M vi. **Frank C. Rearden**¹⁰⁴² was born 22 Apr 1909 in Bisbee, Cochise, Arizona.^{1042,1056}

258. Edith Rearden⁷⁸⁴ (*John Edward Rearden*⁷, *Elmira Peirce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born ca. 1864 in Illinois,⁷⁸⁴ died 2 Jul 1941 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois^{803,804} about age 77, and was buried in 1941 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁸⁰³

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Township 9, Range 9, 1870, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁷⁸³ Listed in census as Edith, age 6, born IL
- Census: 1880, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁷⁸⁴ Edith Rearden, age 16, born IL
- Census: 1910, Gold Hill, Gallatin, Illinois.¹⁰⁵⁷ Edith Logsdon, age 46
- Census: Gold Hill Township, 1900, Gallatin County, Illinois.¹⁰⁵⁸ Edith Logsdon, born Oct 1863, age 36, married 18 yrs, mother of 9 children, 7 still living, born IL, parents born IL
- Cemetery: Westwood Cemetery, 1941, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁸⁰³ Gravestone reads: Edith R. Logsdon, 1853-1941

Edith married **Joseph E. Logsdon**⁸⁰⁵ 30 July 1883 in Gallatin County, Illinois.⁸⁰⁶ Joseph was born 11 Dec 1854 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois,^{1058,1059} died in 1927¹⁰⁶⁰ at age 73, and was buried in 1927 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.¹⁰⁶¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Gold Hill Township, 1900, Gallatin County, Illinois.¹⁰⁵⁸ Joseph E. Logsdon, born Dec 1854, age 45, married 18 yrs, born IL, father born IL, mother born IN. Owns farm/home free of mortgage
- Census: 1910, Gold Hill, Gallatin, Illinois.¹⁰⁵⁷ Born IL, age 54
- Cemetery: Westwood Cemetery, 1927, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.¹⁰⁶¹

Children from this marriage were:

- + 342 M i. **Eugene Wilson Logsdon** was born in Jan 1884 in Illinois,¹⁰⁵⁸ died in 1978¹⁰⁶² at age 94, and was buried in 1978 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.¹⁰⁶²

Eugene married **Lillian Jane**¹⁰⁶³ (d. 1981).

- 343 F ii. **Maud Logsdon**¹⁰⁵⁷ was born in Aug 1885 in Gallatin County, Illinois.^{1058,1064}

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Gold Hill Township, 1900, Gallatin County, Illinois.¹⁰⁵⁸ Maud Logsdon, dau, b. Aug 1885, IL, age 14, at school
- Census: 1910, Gold Hill, Gallatin, Illinois. Maud Logsdon, age 23

- 344 M iii. **Thomas Logsdon**¹⁰⁵⁷ was born in May 1887 in Gallatin County, Illinois.^{1058,1065}

-
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census: Gold Hill Township, 1900, Gallatin County, Illinois.¹⁰⁵⁸ Thomas Logsdon, son, age 13, born May 1887, IL, at school
 - Census: 1910, Gold Hill, Gallatin, Illinois.¹⁰⁵⁷ Thomas Logsdon, age 22
- + 345 F iv. **Lucy Katherine Logsdon**^{1057,1066,1067} was born 25 Dec 1888 in Gallatin County, Illinois,^{1057,1058,1067,1068} died 5 Mar 1984¹⁰⁶⁷ at age 95, and was buried in Mar 1984 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.¹⁰⁶⁷
- Lucy married **William Townshend Miller**^{1069,1070} (d. 29 Jul 1970) ca. 1920.¹⁰⁶⁹
- 346 F v. **Isabel Logsdon**¹⁰⁵⁷ was born 29 Jun 1891 in Gallatin County, Illinois,^{1057,1058,1071} died 11 Jul 1979¹⁰⁷¹ at age 88, and was buried in Jul 1979 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.¹⁰⁷¹
- Noted events in her life were:
- Census: Gold Hill Township, 1900, Gallatin County, Illinois.¹⁰⁵⁸ Lisible Logsdon, born June 1891, IL, age 9, at school
 - Census: 1910, Gold Hill, Gallatin, Illinois.¹⁰⁵⁷ Isabell Logsdon, age 18
 - Cemetery: Westwood Cemetery, Jul 1979, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.¹⁰⁷¹ Isabel Logsdon, Jun. 29, 1891-Jul. 11, 1979, daughter of Joseph E. and Edith Rearden Logsdon
- 347 M vi. **Joseph E. Logsdon**¹⁰⁵⁷ was born in Jan 1893 in Gallatin County, Illinois.^{1057,1058}
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census: Gold Hill Township, 1900, Gallatin County, Illinois.¹⁰⁵⁸ Joseph Logsdon, son, born Jan 1893, IL, age 7
 - Census: 1910, Gold Hill, Gallatin, Illinois.¹⁰⁵⁷ Joseph E. Logsdon, age 17
- 348 M vii. **Horace Logsdon**¹⁰⁵⁷ was born in Jan 1900 in Gallatin County, Illinois,^{1057,1058} died in 1923¹⁰⁷² at age 23, and was buried in 1923 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census: Gold Hill Township, 1900, Gallatin County, Illinois.¹⁰⁵⁸ Looks like "Harve" Logsdon, son, born Jan 1900, IL, age 5/12 yr.
 - Census: 1910, Gold Hill, Gallatin, Illinois.¹⁰⁵⁷ Horace Logsdon, age 10
 - Cemetery: Westwood Cemetery, 1923, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.¹⁰⁷² Horace Logsdon, 1900-1923, son of Joseph E. and Edith Logsdon
- 349 M viii. **Frederick L. Logsdon**^{1057,1073} was born 1 Apr 1902 in Gallatin County, Illinois,^{1057,1073} died 17 Aug 1968¹⁰⁷³ at age 66, and was buried in Aug 1968 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.¹⁰⁷³
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census: 1910, Gold Hill, Gallatin, Illinois.¹⁰⁵⁷ Frederick L. Logsdon, age 8
 - Cemetery: Westwood Cemetery, 1979, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.¹⁰⁷³ Frederick L. Logsdon, Apr. 1, 1902 - Aug. 17, 1968
- 350 M ix. **Biuford Logsdon**^{1057,1074} was born 24 Nov 1903 in Gallatin County, Illinois,^{1057,1075} died 28 Jul 1979¹⁰⁷⁵ at age 75, and was buried in 1979 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.¹⁰⁷⁵
-

General Notes: Biuford's name is spelling Blueford in the 1910 census; on his gravestone it is Biuford.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1910, Gold Hill, Gallatin, Illinois.¹⁰⁵⁷ Blueford Logsdon, age 6
- Cemetery: Westwood Cemetery, 1979, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.¹⁰⁷⁵ Biuford Wilson, Son of Joseph E. and Edith Rearden Logsdon, Nov. 24, 1903 - July 28, 1979

351 M x. **Arthur Logsdon** died before 1905.¹⁰⁵⁹

352 M xi. **Edward Logsdon**¹⁰⁵⁹ died before 1905.¹⁰⁵⁹

260. John E. Rearden⁷⁸⁴ (*John Edward Rearden*⁷, *Elmira Peirce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born 27 Sep 1869 in Gallatin County, Illinois.^{521,784,808}

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Township 9, Range 9, 1870, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁷⁸³ Listed in census as John E., age 2, born IL
- Census: 1880, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁷⁸⁴ John Rearden, age 12, born IL
- Census: Township 9, part of, 1900, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁸⁰⁸ John E. Rearden, born Sept 1869, Illinois, age 30; farmer; parents born Illinois
- Census: 1910, Ward, Ravalli, Montana.¹⁰⁷⁶ John E. Rearden, born IL, age 41

John married **Hattie O. Wiseheart**⁵²¹ 23 Nov 1892 in Gallatin County, Illinois.⁸⁰⁹ Hattie was born in Oct 1876 in Illinois.⁸⁰⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Township 9, part of, 1900, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁸⁰⁸ Hattie Rearden, born Oct 1874, age 25, born Illinois, father born NC, mother born IL
- Census: 1910, Ward, Ravalli, Montana.¹⁰⁷⁶ Hattie O. Rearden, born IL, age 36

Children from this marriage were:

+ 353 M i. **Barton Bluford Rearden**^{808,1077} was born 2 Jul 1893 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.^{808,1078}

Barton married **Grace Mattie Miller**¹⁰⁷⁹ 17 Jan 1917 in Corvallis, Benton, Oregon.¹⁰⁸⁰

354 M ii. **John Henry Rearden**¹⁰⁸¹ was born 21 Nov 1894 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois^{1082,1083} and died 30 Dec 1970¹⁰⁸¹ at age 76.

General Notes: Known to the family as "Uncle Butts."

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1910, Ward, Ravalli, Montana.¹⁰⁷⁶ Henry Rearden, born Illinois, age 11

John married **Florence Berchtold**¹⁰⁸¹ 9 Oct 1925 in Benton County, Oregon.¹⁰⁸⁴ Florence was born 28 Jul 1897 in Corvallis, Benton, Oregon¹⁰⁸¹ and died 29 Dec 1941 in Corvallis, Benton, Oregon¹⁰⁸¹ at age 44.

John next married **Gladys Nancy Hinds**.¹⁰⁸¹

265. Julia Leech Rearden⁵³⁴ (*James Siddall Rearden*⁷, *Elmira Peirce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵,

*Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born 8 Jul 1852 in Cairo, Alexander, Illinois^{534,820} and died in 1852.⁵²⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.¹⁰⁸⁵

Julia married **Thomas Sloo**.⁸²¹

The child from this marriage was:

355 M i. **James Rearden Sloo**⁸²¹ was born 22 Oct 1889 in Knox County, Indiana.⁸²¹

281. Isabelle A. Stewart^{642,868} (*Wakeman Stewart*⁷, *Celinda Peirce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born in May 1860 in Illinois.^{869,870}

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Saline County, Illinois.¹⁰⁸⁶
- Census: 1880, Pierce Township, Texas County, Missouri.¹⁰⁸⁷
- Census: 1900, Eldorado, Saline, Illinois.¹⁰⁸⁸

Isabelle married **Noflet Enoch Gourley**⁸⁷¹ 9 Dec 1875 in Illinois.⁸⁷² Noflet was born in Jul 1854 in Tennessee.¹⁰⁸⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Pierce Township, Texas County, Missouri.¹⁰⁹⁰
- Census: 1900, Eldorado, Saline, Illinois.¹⁰⁹¹

Children from this marriage were:

356 F i. **Ella Gourley**¹⁰⁸⁹ was born in Dec 1875 in Illinois.¹⁰⁸⁹

357 F ii. **Mary E. Gourley**¹⁰⁹² was born ca. 1876 in Illinois.¹⁰⁹³

358 M iii. **George M. Gourley**¹⁰⁹² was born ca. 1879 in Missouri.¹⁰⁹⁴

359 M iv. **Henry Gourley**¹⁰⁹⁵ was born in Jun 1881 in Illinois.¹⁰⁹⁵

360 F v. **Gula Gourley**¹⁰⁹⁵ was born in Apr 1884 in Illinois.¹⁰⁹⁵

General Notes: In the 1900 census, the name looks like Gula. In the Illinois statewide marriage index there is a Lula Gourley married to a Milton Ottwell on 30 Dec 1908, vol. 4, p.163, license #432 in Pike County.

361 M vi. **Sesil Gourley**¹⁰⁹⁵ was born in Sep 1898 in Illinois.¹⁰⁹⁵

362 F vii. **Dortha Gourley**¹⁰⁹⁵ was born in May 1899 in Illinois.¹⁰⁹⁵

283. Oscar Sherman Stewart⁸⁷⁷ (*Wakeman Stewart*⁷, *Celinda Peirce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born in Sep 1865 in Illinois^{878,879} and died 19 Jan 1932 in Manitou, Tillman, OK⁸⁸⁰ at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1870, Saline County, Illinois.¹⁰⁹⁶
- Census: 1900, Healing Springs Township, Cleburne, Arkansas.¹⁰⁹⁷

Oscar married **Miriam Jean Endicott**⁸⁸⁰ 7 Jun 1885 in Saline County, Illinois.^{880,881} Miriam was born in Sep 1867 in Illinois^{879,880} and died in 1898⁸⁸⁰ at age 31.

General Notes: In the 1900 census for Cleburn County, Arkansas, Miriam is listed as being

the mother of five children, four still living.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Healing Springs Township, Cleburne, Arkansas.¹⁰⁹⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 363 F i. **Dora Bell Stewart**¹⁰⁹⁹ was born in May 1887 in Illinois.⁸⁷⁹
- 364 F ii. **Ida May Stewart**¹¹⁰⁰ was born in Jun 1891 in Illinois.⁸⁷⁹
- 365 M iii. **George Roland Stewart**⁸⁸⁰ was born in Jun 1898 in Missouri.^{1101,1102}
- 366 F iv. **Nellie M. Stewart**

285. Henry Inman Stewart⁸⁸⁴ (*Wakeman Stewart*⁷, *Celinda Peirce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born in Aug 1870 in Illinois^{884,885} and died 29 Dec 1939 in Saline County, Illinois^{884,886} at age 69.

General Notes: In the 1900 census in Eldorado, Saline, Illinois, Henry's wife is Willie or Nellie. In the 1910 census his wife is listed as Minnie and she is about 4 years younger than she should be.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Eldorado, Saline, Illinois.¹¹⁰³
- Census: 1910, Eldorado, Saline, Illinois.¹¹⁰⁴

Henry married **Wiley E. Langly**⁸⁸⁷ 2 Sep 1888 in Saline County, Illinois.⁸⁸⁷ Wiley was born in Feb 1872 in Illinois.⁸⁸⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, East Eldorado Township, Saline, Illinois.¹¹⁰⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 367 M i. **William G. Stewart**⁸⁸⁵ was born in Jun 1890 in Illinois.⁸⁸⁵
- 368 F ii. **Annie L. Stewart**^{1106,1107} was born in Oct 1893 in Illinois.¹¹⁰⁸

General Notes: Listed in the 1900 census as Anny and in the 1910 census as Annie.

- 369 M iii. **Wakeman Stewart**^{1109,1110} was born in Jul 1897 in Illinois.^{1107,1108}

General Notes: In the 1900 census, Wakeman's name looks like Jassner but could be James W. In the 1910 census he is listed as Wakeman. There is a James Wakeman Stewart in the WWII draft registration cards who was born in Eldorado, Saline, Illinois in July 1895. Our Wakeman was born, according to both censuses, in July 1897.

- 370 F iv. **Thelma Stewart**¹¹¹¹ was born ca. 1907 in Illinois.¹¹⁰⁷
- 371 M v. **Henry Stewart**¹¹⁰⁷ was born ca. 1908 in Illinois.¹¹⁰⁷

Ninth Generation (6th Great-Grandchildren)

323. Zephaniah Phillips^{937,938} (*Zephaniah Phillips*⁸, *Mary E. Pierce*⁷, *Jarvis Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born 16 Apr 1896 in Titusville, Brevard, Florida,^{920,939} died in Mar 1977 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio⁹³⁹ at age 80, and was buried in Mar 1977 in Highland Memory Gardens, Waterville, Lucas, OH.⁹⁴⁰

General Notes: Zephaniah and Barbara Faul Phillips moved from Wheaton, Maryland, in 1942, with some of the children still living with them, to Fredericksburg, Virginia.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Titusville, Brevard, Florida.¹¹¹² Zephaniah Phillips, son of Zephaniah, age 5, born Apr 1895 in FL, father born Illinois, mother born KY.
- Census: 1910, Pass-A-Grille, Hillsborough, Florida.¹¹¹³ Zephaniah Phillips, (b.1868) & wife Mary. Son Zephaniah, daughter's name is illegible.
- Census: 1930, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹¹¹⁴ Zeph Phillips, head, 34, age at first marriage: 25; born FL, father born ILL, mother KY; Occupation: engineer, hotel [cannot make out type of engineer].
- Occupation: Engineer, Hotel, 1930.¹¹¹⁵
- Residence: 3516 1/2 21st Ave., 7 Apr 1930, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.
- Cemetery: Highland Memory Gardens, Waterville, Lucas, Ohio.¹¹¹⁶

Zephaniah married **Barbara Viola Faul**,⁹³⁹ daughter of **Larry Faul** and **Mary A.**, in 1922.⁹⁴¹ Barbara was born 3 Jan 1901 in Kane, McKean, Pennsylvania,⁹³⁹ died 26 Mar 1974 in Waterville, Lucas, Ohio⁹³⁹ at age 73, and was buried in Waterville, Lucas, Ohio.¹¹¹⁷

General Notes: Barbara Faul was orphaned at age 12 and raised by her brother John with other sisters: Margaret, Mary, Katherine and Anna.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1910, Sheffield, Warren, Pennsylvania.¹¹¹⁸ Barbara Faul, age 9, daughter, born PA, Father born PA, Mother born Germany.
- Census: 1930, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹¹¹⁹ Barbara V. Phillips, wife, age 29, age at first marriage: 21; born PA, both parents born PA.
- Cemetery: Highland Memory Gardens, Waterville, Lucas, Ohio.¹¹²⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- + 372 F i. **Bonnie Louise Phillips**⁹³⁹ was born 16 Oct 1922 in Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio.⁹³⁹
Bonnie married **Fred O'Rourke**.
Bonnie next married **R.A. Skelton**.⁹³⁹
- + 373 M ii. **Zephaniah Phillips**⁹³⁹ was born 5 Mar 1924 in Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio⁹³⁹ and died 28 Jan 1984 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio⁹³⁹ at age 59.
Zephaniah married **Natalia Lewis**.^{939,1121}
- + 374 F iii. **Olive Dorothy Phillips**¹¹²² was born 30 Apr 1925 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida,¹¹²² died 9 Jan 2013 in Clarksburg, Harrison, West Virginia¹¹²³ at age 87,

and was buried 11 Jan 2013 in Harrison County, West Virginia.¹¹²³

Olive married **James Boyd Pernell Jr.**^{939,1124} (d. 2 Sep 1983) 25 Jan 1944 in North Carolina.⁹³⁹

- + 375 F iv. **Barbara Jean Phillips**⁹³⁹ was born 8 Nov 1927 in Gulfport, Pinellas, Florida⁹³⁹ and died 23 Dec 1950 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio¹¹²⁵ at age 23.

Barbara married **Walter Christian Moates**.^{751,939}

- 376 F v. **Katherine Lucille Phillips**⁹³⁹ was born 15 Jan 1930 in Gulfport, Pinellas, Florida⁹³⁹ and died 16 Jun 2011¹¹²⁶ at age 81.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹¹²⁷ Katherine, dau, age 2/12 year, born FL.

Katherine married **Kenneth Eugene Sanders**.^{939,1128}

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Marriage took place at the Soreno Hotel in St. Petersburg, Florida, 1959.⁷⁵¹

- + 377 M vi. **Charles Richard Phillips**⁹³⁹ was born 30 Dec 1931 in Washington, D.C.,^{939,1129} died 8 Jul 2004 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio^{939,1129} at age 72, and was buried 12 Jul 2004 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio.^{939,1130,1131}

Charles married **Wanda Lee King**⁹³⁹ (d. 26 Mar 2004) about 1957 in Angola, Steuben, Indiana.^{939,1132}

- 378 M vii. **Robert Eugene Phillips**⁹³⁹ was born in Sep 1933 in Gaithersburg, Montgomery, Maryland,⁹³⁹ died in May 1938 in Rockville, Montgomery, Maryland⁹³⁹ at age 4, and was buried in 1938 in Goshen Cemetery, Maryland.¹¹³³

General Notes: Died of Leukemia.

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Goshen Cemetery, Maryland.¹¹³⁴ No county, city or other information given

- 379 M viii. **William Lawrence Phillips**⁹³⁹ was born 30 May 1937 in Gaithersburg, Montgomery, Maryland,⁹³⁹ died 27 May 1997 in La Follette, Campbell, Tennessee^{1135,1136} at age 59, and was buried in 1997 in Waterville, Lucas, Ohio.⁹³⁹

General Notes: Death information was given as Fayette, Tennessee. Fayette is a county, not a city. There is a Fayetteville, Lincoln County in Tennessee.

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Highland Memorial Gardens, Waterville, Lucas, Ohio.⁹³⁹

William married **Mary Martha Palmer**⁹³⁹ in 1955 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio.⁹³⁹ Mary died in 2000.

- 380 F ix. **Mary Patricia Anne Phillips**

Mary married **Glen Oliver Degelnor**.^{939,1137}

327. James Albert Whitted^{1002,1003} (*Julia Jeanettie Phillips*⁸, *Mary E. Pierce*⁷, *Jarvis Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born 14 Feb 1893 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida,^{986,1004,1005,1006,1007,1008} died 19 Aug 1923 in Camp Walton, Okaloosa, Florida^{1006,1007,1009,1010,1011} at age 30, and was buried 22 Aug 1923 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{1004,1012}



General Notes: No record of birth has been found for Albert Whitted. One source says he was born in Disston City. St. Petersburg has no record of his birth and neither does the State of Florida. Articles written about him state that he was born in St. Petersburg.

Albert Whitted was the pilot of the "Falcon" - a plane he had built, flying with four passengers on 22 August 1923. The plane crashed into the bay near Camp Walton (now Ft. Walton Beach) in Florida. All on board were killed instantly.

Noted events in his life were:

- Height: 5 ft. 8 in.
- Census: 1900, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.¹¹³⁸
- Census: 1910, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.¹¹³⁹
- Occupation: Motorcycle racing, 1910, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.¹¹⁴⁰
- Occupation: Owner of a motorcycle repair shop, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.¹¹⁴⁰ His shop was located on Third Avenue South
- Military Enlistment: 27 Mar 1917, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.¹¹⁴¹ enlisted as Landsman Master Mechanic for 4 years
- Military Service: Qualified as Airman, 23 Jul 1917, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁴² This is to certify that James A. Whitted, Landsman/Quartermaster, has qualified as Airman in the United States Navy, having completed the prescribed course of instruction in the Aeronautic School, Enlisted Men's Class, on July 14, 1917, attaining a proficiency of 93.5 percent.
Completed his ground and flight training at Pensacola
- Military Honors: U.S. Naval Aviator #179, 7 Dec 1917. One of the first 250 Naval Aviators
- Military Service: Flight Instructor, 1917, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. Served as Flight Instructor from 1917 to 1922
- Military Discharge: Chief Quartermaster, USN, 25 Sep 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁴³ Discharged from the Receiving Ship, U.S.S. Naval Air Station, Pensacola and appointed Ensign in the U.S.N.R.F.
- Military Discharge: Honorable Discharge from the Secretary of the Navy, 25 Sep 1922.¹¹⁴⁴ Know ye that James Albert Whitted served with valor, fidelity and ability as a Lieutenant (j.g.) in the Naval Reserve Force of the United States, and that he is hereby given an Honorable Discharge from the Naval Reserve Force on account of the termination of his enrollment as of 25 September 1922. Total service in Naval Reserve Force: 4 years.
- Personal Description: Brown eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, 5 feet, 8 1/3 inches, 137 lbs., age 25 years, 7 mos., 25 Sep 1918.¹¹⁴⁵
- Military Promotion: to Lieutenant (j.g.), 17 Apr 1919.¹¹⁴⁰
- Military Honors: Diploma of Honor of the Aerial League of America, Dec 1919, New York City, New York.¹¹⁴⁶ Awarded to Lieut. James Albert Whitted in recognition of the Patriotic Services which he rendered to the cause of Humanity and Civilization, in the

service of the United States, during the World War

- Census: 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹¹⁴⁷
- Residence: 656 1st St. North, 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹¹⁴⁸
- Occupation: Aviator, 1921.¹¹⁴⁹
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1921, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁵⁰
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua St., 1923, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁰⁴
- Occupation: Military & Commercial Pilot, Aug 1923.¹¹⁵¹
- Death Cause: Airplane crash, 10:35 a.m., 19 Aug 1923, Camp Walton, Okaloosa, FL.^{1004,1152} While flying with four others in his seaplane *The Falcon*
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 22 Aug 1923, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁵³
- Military Service: Officer in Charge of Aviator Group, Feb 1919, Guantanamo, Cuba.¹¹⁵² Sent to Guantanamo to coordinate aerial and fleet maneuvers in sea planes
- Misc: Albert Whitted Airport named in his honor, 1928, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.¹¹⁵⁴
- Military Service: Naval Aviator #179, Serial #43396.¹¹⁵²

James married **Frances Louise Brent**,^{1007,1013,1014} daughter of **Francis Celestino Brent** and **Mary Ella Shuttleworth**, 14 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{1015,1016,1017,1018} Frances was born 12 May 1894 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{1007,1016,1155,1156,1157} was christened 10 Jun 1894 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,¹¹⁵⁸ died 2 Aug 1995 in Coronado, San Diego, California^{1014,1159} at age 101, and was buried 9 Aug 1995 in San Diego, San Diego, California.¹¹⁵⁹



Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Given in marriage by her brother Thomas William Brent, 14 Nov 1918.¹¹⁶⁰
- Married by: Rev. Father Fullerton of St. Michael's Church, 14 Nov 1918.¹¹⁶⁰
- Newspaper announcement: Pensacola Gazette, Pensacola, Florida, p.5, 14 Nov 1918.¹¹⁶¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 108 E. Romana St., Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1900.¹¹⁶²
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁶²
- Confirmation: 19 May 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁶³
- First Communion: 19 May 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁶⁴
- Occupation: Student, 1909.¹¹⁶⁵
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1909, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁶⁶
- Education: Entered the Academy of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, 15 Sep 1909, Manhattan, New York, New York.¹¹⁶⁷
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁶⁸
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁶⁸
- Education: Left Academy of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, Dec 1913, Manhattan, New York, New York.¹¹⁶⁹
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua,, 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁷⁰

- Census: 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁹⁵⁷
- Residence: 1209 N. Palafox, 1927, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁷¹
- Residence: 411 W. Brainard St., 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁷²
- Residence: 1321 Cloncurry Rd., 16 May 1938, Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia.^{1173,1174}
- Residence: 1414 Cloncurry Rd., May 1939, Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia.¹¹⁷⁵
- Residence: 2260 Manoa Rd., 1939, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.¹¹⁷⁶
- Residence: 936 J Ave., 1945-1946, Coronado, San Diego, California.¹¹⁷⁷
- Residence: 303 6th St., 1947, Coronado, San Diego, California.
- Residence: 25 May 1956, Coronado, San Diego, California.¹¹⁷⁸
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 9 Aug 1995, San Diego, San Diego, California.

Children from this marriage were:

- + **381** F i. **Catherine Eugenia Whitted**^{1003,1179,1180,1181} was born 29 Sep 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,¹⁰⁰³ was christened 27 Oct 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,¹¹⁸² died 8 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California at age 91, and was buried 15 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California.
- Catherine married **Charles Edward Healy**¹¹⁸³ (d. 12 Aug 2003) 18 May 1940 in Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii.
- + **382** F ii. **Frances Louise Whitted**^{1179,1184} was born 6 Oct 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{1007,1185,1186} was christened 5 Nov 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,¹¹⁸⁶ died 31 Aug 2010 in San Diego County, California at age 87, and was buried 7 Sep 2010 in San Diego, San Diego, California.
- Frances married **Arnold Yturralde**.

328. Clarence Elbridge Whitted¹⁰¹⁹ (*Julia Jeanettie Phillips*⁸, *Mary E. Pierce*⁷, *Jarvis Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born 18 Jun 1896 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida^{1020,1021} and died 15 Aug 1978 in Pinellas County, Florida^{986,1022} at age 82.



Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.¹¹⁸⁷
- Occupation: Mechanic, 1920.⁹⁷⁷
- Residence: 656 1st St. North, 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹¹⁸⁸
- Census: 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁹⁵⁷
- Occupation: Employed by St. Petersburg Novelty Works, 1922.⁹⁸⁰
- Residence: 933 1st North, 1922, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁹⁸⁰
- Residence: Aug 1923, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.^{1189,1190}
- Census: 1930, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹¹⁹¹ Clarence A. Whitted, age 35, born Florida, parents born Florida
- Census: 1940, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹¹⁹² Clarence E. Whitted, 43, born Florida, auto mechanic, Studebaker, D. Price, residence in 1935: Union City, Hudson Co., NJ
- Occupation: Auto mechanic, Studebaker, D. Price, 1940, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹¹⁹²

-
- Residence: 1435 Central Ave., 1940, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹¹⁹²
 - State census: 1945, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹¹⁹³ C.E. Whitted, 423 21st Ave. No., age 47, born FL, completed Sr. High School, mechanic

Clarence married **Catherine Rosa Frenz**^{1023,1024,1025} 15 Oct 1927 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.^{1025,1026} Catherine was born ca. 1902 in Gonsenheim, Germany,^{1194,1195} died 30 Jan 1994 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida^{1196,1197} about age 92, and was buried in 1994 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹¹⁹⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹¹⁹⁸ Katherine Whitted, age 28, born Germany, immigration year 1925
- Census: 1940, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹¹⁹² Catherine Rosa Whitted, 38, born Germany, citizenship: AI;
- State census: 1945, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹¹⁹³ Mrs. Katherine Whitted, 423 21st Ave. No., age 42, born Germany, completed Sr. High School, saleslady
- Cemetery: Memorial Park Cemetery, 1994, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹¹⁹⁶

Children from this marriage were:

+ 383 M i. **Eric A. Whitted**

Eric married **Elizabeth Jean "Betty" Thorp**¹¹⁹⁹ (d. 8 May 2010).

+ 384 F ii. **Eleanor Marguerite Whitted**

Eleanor married **Edwin William Prescott**.^{1196,1200}

329. George Bracie Whitted⁹⁸⁶ (*Julia Jeanettie Phillips*⁸, *Mary E. Pierce*⁷, *Jarvis Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born 1 Oct 1898 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida,^{986,1027} died 24 Jun 1955 in Lakeland, Polk, Florida^{1028,1029,1030} at age 56, and was buried in 1955 in Hammond, Lake, Indiana.^{986,1027,1031}

General Notes: George's death certificate gives his mother's name as Jewel Phillips. It should be Julia. The informant was not a family member.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 18 Jun 1900, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.⁹⁹²
- Census: 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁹⁵⁷ George B. Whitted, son, age 21, born Florida
- Occupation: Kodak finisher, 1920.⁹⁷⁷
- Residence: 656 1st St. North, 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹²⁰¹
- Census: 1930, Hammond, Lake, Indiana.¹²⁰² George Whitted, 31, born Illinois
- Census: 1940, Hammond, Lake, Indiana.¹²⁰³ George Whitted, 41, born Florida, pipe fitter at steel foundry
- Residence: 6432 Monroe Ave., 1940, Hammond, Lake, Indiana.¹²⁰⁴ Area A, Hammond, North Township, E.D. 45-109, Family #276, p.13B
- Occupation: Pipe Fitter Foreman, American Steel Co., 23 Jun 1955, Hammond, Lake, Indiana.¹⁰²⁷
- Obituary: The Hammond Times, 24 Jun 1955, Hammond, Lake, Indiana.^{1204,1205} p.A-6.
- Funeral Home: Clarence J. Huber Funeral Home, 1955, Hammond, Lake, Indiana.¹²⁰⁴

-
- Cemetery: Elmwood Cemetery, 1955, Hammond, Lake, Indiana.¹²⁰⁶ Section 6

George married **Beatrice E. Pepperdine**, daughter of **Frank Pepperdine** and **Florence**, 23 Aug 1922 in Hillsborough County, Florida.^{986,1032} Beatrice was born 13 Feb 1903 in Indiana,¹²⁰⁷ died in Dec 1994 in Lake County, Indiana¹²⁰⁸ at age 91, and was buried in 1994 in Hammond, Lake, Indiana.¹²⁰⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1910, Hammond, Lake, Indiana.¹²⁰⁹ Beatrice Pepperdine, born Indiana
- Census: 1920, Lake County, Indiana.¹²¹⁰ Beatrice Pepperdine, 16, dau of Frank Pepperdine, born Indiana
- Census: 1930, Hammond, Lake, Indiana.¹²⁰² Beatrice Whitted, age 27, born Indiana
- Census: 1940, Hammond, Lake, Indiana.¹²⁰³ Beatrice Whitted, 37, born Indiana
- Residence: 6432 Monroe Ave., 1940, Hammond, Lake, Indiana.¹²⁰³
- Cemetery: Elmwood Cemetery, 1994, Hammond, Lake, Indiana.¹²⁰⁶ Section 6

Children from this marriage were:

+ 385 F i. **Dorothy Jean Whitted**

Dorothy married **Jack Hartman**.¹²¹¹

+ 386 M ii. **John Melvin "Jack" Whitted**⁹⁸⁶ was born 9 Jan 1926 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida^{1203,1212} and died 26 May 2013 in La Porte, La Porte, Indiana¹²¹³ at age 87.

John married **Georgia Schultz**.¹²¹¹

+ 387 M iii. **Gerald Arthur "Jerry" Whitted**

Gerald married **Ida Louise**.¹²¹¹

+ 388 M iv. **James Albert Whitted**

James married **Jacqueline Frances Grutzius**¹²¹¹ (d. 3 Apr 1986).

334. Claude Everett Phillips (*Clarence Eugene Phillips*⁸, *Mary E. Pierce*⁷, *Jarvis Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born in 1901⁷⁶⁵ and died in 1975⁷⁶⁵ at age 74.

Claude married **Annabelle Latimer**.⁷⁶⁵

Children from this marriage were:

+ 389 M i. **Claude Everett Phillips**

Claude married **Marjorie Ann Apple**.⁷⁶⁵

+ 390 M ii. **William L. Phillips**⁷⁶⁵ was born in 1925⁷⁶⁵ and died in Lakeland, Polk, Florida.

William married **Jean**.⁷⁶⁵

+ 391 M iii. **James C. Phillips**⁷⁶⁵ died in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida.⁷⁶⁵

James married **Harriet Lenfesty**.^{765,1214}

392 F iv. **Patricia Phillips**

Patricia married **Frank Tillmann**.⁷⁶⁵

Claude next married **Elizabeth Willis**.^{1036,1037}

The child from this marriage was:

+ 393 M i. **Elvin Willis Phillips**

Elvin married **Sharon Gayle Alexander**.¹²¹⁵

335. Nellie May Phillips⁷⁶⁵ (*Clarence Eugene Phillips*⁸, *Mary E. Pierce*⁷, *Jarvis Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born in 1906⁷⁶⁵ and died in 1981⁷⁶⁵ at age 75.

Nellie married **Robert Miessen**.⁷⁶⁵

Children from this marriage were:

394 F i. **Betty Jean Miessen**

Betty married **Johann**.⁷⁶⁵

395 M ii. **Robert Miessen**

336. Lucinda McCorkle "Lucy" Rearden^{1042,1043} (*Philip A. Rearden*⁸, *John Edward Rearden*⁷, *Elmira Peirce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born 31 Mar 1890 in Denver, Denver, Colorado,^{1042,1044,1045} died 26 Nov 1962 in Bexar County, Texas^{1042,1046} at age 72, and was buried in Arlington, Virginia.¹⁰⁴⁷



Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 115 E. Helmer, 1890, Pharr, Hidalgo, Texas.¹⁰⁴⁶ This was Lucy Bender's residence before she went to the hospital at Lackland Air Force Base
- Census: Precinct #1 of Embudo, 1900, Rio Arriba County, New Mexico Territory.¹⁰³⁹ Lucinda C., dau, born March 1890, age 10, born Colorado
- Death Fact: 26 Nov 1962, Bexar County, Texas.¹²¹⁶ Lucy died in the U.S. Air Force Hospital at Lackland Air Force Base just outside San Antonio
- Cemetery: Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia.¹²¹⁷ Section 7, Site 10136. The death certificate notes that Lucy was cremated at Mission Burial Park in San Antonio, she was buried with her husband at Arlington National Cemetery

Lucinda married **Grover Cleveland Hopper** 25 Dec 1905.¹⁰⁴⁸ Grover died before 1910.¹²¹⁸

Lucinda next married **Walter Lloyd Bender**,¹⁰⁴⁹ son of **John Bender** and **Mary Roberts**, 16 Jun 1910 in Tombstone, Cochise, Arizona.^{1042,1050,1051} Walter was born 25 Mar 1886 in Mt. Carroll, Carroll, Illinois,^{1049,1219} died 11 Apr 1962 in Bexar County, Texas¹²²⁰ at age 76, and was buried in Arlington, Virginia.¹²²¹



Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Officer, USAF.¹⁰⁴⁹
- Residence: 115 E. Helmer St., 1962, Pharr, Hidalgo, Texas.¹⁰⁴⁹
- Death Fact: 11 Apr 1962, Bexar County, Texas.¹⁰⁴⁹ Death was at the U.S. Air Force Hospital at Lackland Air Force Base just outside San Antonio, Texas
- Cemetery: Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia.¹²²² Section 7, Site 10136. The death certificate notes that Walter was cremated at Mission Burial Park in San Antonio, burial was at Arlington National Cemetery

Children from this marriage were:

396 M i. **Lloyd Walter Bender**^{1042,1223} was born 19 Jun 1913 in Manila, Philippines,^{1042,1223} died 3 Nov 1933 in Fort Sheridan, Lake, Illinois^{1042,1223} at age 20, and was buried in 1933 in Arlington, Arlington, Virginia.¹²²³

General Notes: Lloyd Walter Bender was a student at the University of Illinois, Champaign, when he died in 1933 of a ruptured appendix.

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Arlington National Cemetery, 1933, Arlington, Arlington, Virginia.¹²²³

+ 397 F ii. **Truth Cornelia Bender**^{1224,1225} was born 29 May 1916^{1226,1227} and died in Jan 1987^{1226,1228} at age 70.

Truth married **Lt. William Pleasant Ragsdale**^{1042,1224,1226} (d. 3 Mar 1942) 8 Jun 1938.¹⁰⁴²

Truth next married **Hal Stuart Alcorn**¹⁰⁴² (d. 25 Nov 1970).

398 M iii. **Walter Winant Bender**

338. Bluford Wilson Rearden¹⁰⁴² (*Philip A. Rearden*⁸, *John Edward Rearden*⁷, *Elmira Peirce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born 15 Nov 1893 in Kentucky^{1042,1052} and died 13 Apr 1961¹⁰⁴² at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Precinct #1 of Embudo, 1900, Rio Arriba County, New Mexico Territory.¹⁰³⁹ Bluford W., son, born Nov 1893, age 6, born Illinois
- Occupation: Machinist, Aug 1921, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.¹²²⁹
- Residence: Aug 1921, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.¹²³⁰ The family's residence was Phoenix, AZ, when their daughter Joyce was born in Lowell, Cochise County, AZ

Bluford married **Vilsie Stamper**,^{1053,1054} daughter of **Hiram Stamper** and **Sue**, 24 Mar 1926 in Tombstone, Cochise, Arizona.¹⁰⁵⁵ Vilsie was born 8 Jan 1899 in Texas,^{1231,1232} died 21 Dec 1967 in El Paso, El Paso, Texas¹²³³ at age 68, and was buried 23 Dec 1967 in El Paso, El Paso, Texas.¹²³³

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Justice Precinct 3, 1910, Ector, Texas.¹²³⁴ Vilsie Stamper, age 11, born TX
- Residence: Aug 1921, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.¹²³⁵ The family's residence was Phoenix, AZ, when their daughter Joyce was born in Lowell, Cochise County, AZ
- Residence: 4600 Driver Lane, 4 Jan 1952, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.¹²³⁶ Information given when completing an Affidavit for Correction of a Record of Birth for daughter Joyce. Name on original birth certificate was Riordan and the correction gives the name as Reardon
- Residence: 4415 Chester, Dec 1967, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.¹²³³ In El Paso for the past 18 years
- Cemetery: Restlawn Cemetery, 23 Dec 1967, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.¹²³³

The child from this marriage was:

399 F i. **Joyce Rearden**

342. Eugene Wilson Logsdon (*Edith Rearden*⁸, *John Edward Rearden*⁷, *Elmira Peirce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born in Jan 1884 in Illinois,¹⁰⁵⁸ died in 1978¹⁰⁶² at age 94, and was buried in 1978 in Shawneetown,

Gallatin, Illinois.¹⁰⁶²

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Gold Hill Township, 1900, Gallatin County, Illinois.¹⁰⁵⁸ Eugene Logsdon, age 16, born IL, at school
- Cemetery: Westwood Cemetery, 1978, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.¹⁰⁶² Eugene Wilson Logsdon, 1884-1978; gravestone includes his wife and also son Eugene

Eugene married **Lillian Jane**.¹⁰⁶³ Lillian was born in 1894,¹⁰⁶² died in 1981¹²³⁷ at age 87, and was buried in 1981 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.¹⁰⁶²

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Westwood Cemetery, 1981, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.¹⁰⁶² Mother: Lillian Jane, 1894-1981

The child from this marriage was:

400 M i. **Eugene Lambert Logsdon** was born in 1913, died in 1946 at age 33, and was buried in 1946 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.¹²³⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Westwood Cemetery, 1946, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.¹²³⁸ Our Son: Eugene Lambert, 1913-1946. On same gravestone as his parents

345. Lucy Katherine Logsdon^{1057,1066,1067} (*Edith Rearden*⁸, *John Edward Rearden*⁷, *Elmira Peirce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born 25 Dec 1888 in Gallatin County, Illinois,^{1057,1058,1067,1068} died 5 Mar 1984¹⁰⁶⁷ at age 95, and was buried in Mar 1984 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.¹⁰⁶⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Gold Hill Township, 1900, Gallatin County, Illinois.¹⁰⁵⁸ Lucy Logsdon, dau, born Dec 1888, IL, at school
- Census: 1910, Gold Hill, Gallatin, Illinois.¹²³⁹ Lucy Logsdon, age 21
- Cemetery: Westwood Cemetery, 1984, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.¹⁰⁶⁷ Lucy Logsdon Miller, Daughter of Joseph E. and Edith Rearden Logsdon, Dec 25, 1888 - Mar 5, 1984

Lucy married **William Townshend Miller**,^{1069,1070} son of **John Henry Miller** and **Elizabeth Townshend**, ca. 1920.¹⁰⁶⁹ William was born 16 Jun 1884¹⁰⁷⁰ and died 29 Jul 1970¹⁰⁷⁰ at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Westwood Cemetery, 1970, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois. William Townshend Miller, Son of John Henry Miller and Elizabeth Townshend Miller, June 16, 1884 - July 29, 1970

The child from this marriage was:

+ 401 M i. **William Thomas "Tom" Miller**

William married **Lois Ann Nelson**.¹⁰⁶⁹

353. Barton Bluford Rearden^{808,1077} (*John E. Rearden*⁸, *John Edward Rearden*⁷, *Elmira Peirce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born 2 Jul 1893 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.^{808,1078}

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Township 9, part of, 1900, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁸⁰⁸ Barton Reardon, born July 1894, age 5, born Illinois, parents born Illinois
- Census: 1910, Ward, Ravalli, Montana.¹⁰⁷⁶ Barton B. Rearden, born IL, age 17
- Census: 1920, Corvallis, Benton, Oregon.¹²⁴⁰ Barton B. Reardon, age 25, born IL, parents born IL
- Census: 1930, Petaluma, Sonoma, California.¹²⁴¹ Barton Rearden, age 36, born IL, parents born IL
- Military: World War II Draft Registration Card, Petaluma, Sonoma, California.¹⁰⁷⁷ Serial #U950. Age is 49
- Residence: 827 B St., 1942, Petaluma, Sonoma, California.¹⁰⁷⁷

Barton married **Grace Mattie Miller**,¹⁰⁷⁹ daughter of **Floyd Edward Miller** and **Dorothea Faist**, 17 Jan 1917 in Corvallis, Benton, Oregon.¹⁰⁸⁰ Grace was born 9 Nov 1897 in McCoy, Polk, Oregon.¹⁰⁷⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1920, Corvallis, Benton, Oregon.¹²⁴⁰ Grace Reardon, age 23, born Oregon, parents born Nebraska
- Census: 1930, Petaluma, Sonoma, California.¹²⁴¹ Grace Rearden, age 33, born OR, parents born Nebraska

Children from this marriage were:

- 402 M i. **Donald Rearden**
- + 403 M ii. **Jim Douglas Rearden**
 - Jim married **Ursula Ruth Budde**.
 - Jim next married **Audrey**.
- 404 F iii. **Shirley Rearden**

Tenth Generation (7th Great-Grandchildren)

372. Bonnie Louise Phillips⁹³⁹ (*Zephaniah Phillips*⁹, *Zephaniah Phillips*⁸, *Mary E. Pierce*⁷, *Jarvis Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born 16 Oct 1922 in Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio.⁹³⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹²⁴² Bonnie Phillips, dau, age 7, born Ohio, father born FL, mother born PA.

Bonnie married **Fred O'Rourke**.

Bonnie next married **R.A. Skelton**.⁹³⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- 405 F i. **Ruth Ann Skelton**
- 406 M ii. **Robert Skelton**
- 407 F iii. **Linda Skelton**

373. Zephaniah Phillips⁹³⁹ (*Zephaniah Phillips*⁹, *Zephaniah Phillips*⁸, *Mary E. Pierce*⁷, *Jarvis Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born 5 Mar 1924 in Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio⁹³⁹ and died 28 Jan 1984 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio⁹³⁹ at age 59. Another name for Zephaniah was Bud Or Buddy.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1930, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹²⁴³ Zeph Jr., son, age 6, born Ohio, father born FL, mother born PA.

Zephaniah married **Natalia Lewis**.^{939,1121}

The child from this marriage was:

- 408 M i. **Zephaniah Phillips**

Zephaniah married **Anna**.¹²⁴⁴

374. Olive Dorothy Phillips¹¹²² (*Zephaniah Phillips*⁹, *Zephaniah Phillips*⁸, *Mary E. Pierce*⁷, *Jarvis Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born 30 Apr 1925 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida,¹¹²² died 9 Jan 2013 in Clarksburg, Harrison, West Virginia¹¹²³ at age 87, and was buried 11 Jan 2013 in Harrison County, West Virginia.¹¹²³

General Notes: Olive Dorothy "Dixie" Phillips and her husband, James Boyd Pernell, adopted Barbara Joanne "Jo" Moates, their niece. Jo's mother. Barbara Jean Phillips Moates, Dixie's sister, disappeared under mysterious circumstances in 1950 and a few years later Jo was adopted by Dixie and her husband.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹²⁴⁵ Olive, dau, age 5, born FL, father born FL, mother born PA.
- Cemetery: Floral Hills Memorial Gardens, Harrison County, West Virginia.¹¹²³ The cemetery is in a place called *Quiet Dell*, southwest of Clarksburg.
- Obituary: Davis Weaver Funeral Home, Jan 2013, Clarksburg, Harrison, West

Virginia.¹¹²³ The obituary appeared on the funeral home's website

Olive married **James Boyd Pernell Jr.**,^{939,1124} son of **James Boyd Pernell** and **Unknown**, 25 Jan 1944 in North Carolina.⁹³⁹ James was born 24 Apr 1913 in Clarksburg, Harrison, West Virginia¹²⁴⁶ and died 2 Sep 1983 in Clarksburg, Harrison, West Virginia^{1246,1247} at age 70.

Children from this marriage were:

- 409 M i. **James Boyd Pernell III** was born 4 Jan 1945 in Clarksburg, Harrison, West Virginia and died 11 Oct 1964 in Clarksburg, Harrison, West Virginia at age 19.
- + 410 F ii. **Barbara Joanne "Jo" Moates Pernell**
Barbara married **Richard Patrick Parker**.¹²⁴⁶

375. Barbara Jean Phillips⁹³⁹ (*Zephaniah Phillips*⁹, *Zephaniah Phillips*⁸, *Mary E. Pierce*⁷, *Jarvis Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born 8 Nov 1927 in Gulfport, Pinellas, Florida⁹³⁹ and died 23 Dec 1950 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio¹¹²⁵ at age 23.

General Notes: Barbara Jean disappeared under suspicious circumstances on December 23, 1950, in Toledo, Ohio, on her way home from buying milk. This case has never been solved. Sometime after her disappearance, her daughter Barbara Joanne "Jo" Moates was adopted by her aunt, Olive "Dixie" Phillips and her husband James Boyd "Jim" Pernell.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹²⁴⁸ Barbara J., dau, age 2, born FL, father born FL, mother born PA.

Barbara married **Walter Christian Moates**.^{751,939}

Children from this marriage were:

- 411 M i. **William "Bill" Eugene Moates**
- + 412 F ii. **Barbara Joanne "Jo" Moates Pernell**
Barbara married **Richard Patrick Parker**.¹²⁴⁶

(Duplicate Line. See Person 410)

- 413 M iii. **Walter Edward "Eddie" Moates**

377. Charles Richard Phillips⁹³⁹ (*Zephaniah Phillips*⁹, *Zephaniah Phillips*⁸, *Mary E. Pierce*⁷, *Jarvis Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born 30 Dec 1931 in Washington, D.C.,^{939,1129} died 8 Jul 2004 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio^{939,1129} at age 72, and was buried 12 Jul 2004 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio.^{939,1130,1131}

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Metal finisher with City Auto Stamping for 43 years.¹¹²⁹
- Obituary: "Toledo Blade", 10 Jul 2004, Toledo, Lucas, Ohio.¹¹²⁹
- Cemetery: Woodlawn Cemetery, Toledo, Lucas, Ohio.¹¹³⁰

Charles married **Wanda Lee King**,⁹³⁹ daughter of **William King** and **Mary Hudson**, about 1957 in Angola, Steuben, Indiana.^{939,1132} Wanda was born 3 Feb 1935 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio,^{1249,1250} died 26 Mar 2004 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio^{1249,1250} at age 69, and was buried 31 Mar 2004 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio.^{1249,1250}

Noted events in her life were:

- Obituary: "Toledo Blade", 29 Mar 2004, Toledo, Lucas, Ohio.¹²⁵⁰
- Cemetery: Woodlawn Cemetery, Toledo, Lucas, Ohio.¹²⁴⁹

Children from this marriage were:

414 M i. **Ronald L. Phillips**

415 M ii. **Richard Phillips**

Richard married **Lanita**.¹²⁵⁰

416 F iii. **Naomi Phillips**

Naomi married **Mike Sparks**.¹²⁵⁰

417 M iv. **Charles Phillips**

Charles married **Monica**.¹²⁵⁰

418 F v. **Barb Phillips**

Barb married **Brian Bechtel**.¹²⁵⁰

381. Catherine Eugenia Whitted^{1003,1179,1180,1181} (*James Albert Whitted*⁹, *Julia Jeanettie Phillips*⁸, *Mary E. Pierce*⁷, *Jarvis Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born 29 Sep 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,¹⁰⁰³ was christened 27 Oct 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,¹¹⁸² died 8 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California at age 91, and was buried 15 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California.



Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, 15 Apr 1930.¹²⁵¹
- Residence: 411 W. Brainard St., Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, 15 Apr 1930.¹²⁵¹
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 15 Sep 2012, San Diego, San Diego, California.

Catherine married **Charles Edward Healy**,¹¹⁸³ son of **James Henry Healy** and **Lucy Gertrude Miller**, 18 May 1940 in Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii. Charles was born 16 Dec 1914 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota,¹²⁵² died 12 Aug 2003 in Coronado, San Diego, California at age 88, and was buried 16 Aug 2003 in San Diego, San Diego, California.¹²⁵³



Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: Sacred Heart Church, Punahou, Oahu, Hawaii, 18 May 1940.
- Newspaper announcement: Honolulu Star-Bulletin, 25 May 1940.¹²⁵⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: Born in St. Luke's hospital, St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.
- Occupation: Officer, United States Navy.
- Census: 1930, Lincoln Township, Washington County, Minnesota.¹²⁵⁵
- Residence: 1930, Lincoln Township, Washington County, Minnesota.¹²⁵⁵
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 16 Aug 2003, San Diego, San Diego, California.¹²⁵⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- + 419 F i. **Mary Linda Healy**
Mary married **Scott Vaught**.
Mary next married **Thomas George Miller**.
- + **420** F ii. **Anne Elizabeth Healy**
Anne married **Eugene Allen Field** (d. 20 Jan 2013).
- + 421 F iii. **Lucy Carroll Healy**
Lucy married **Thomas Rivers Jackson**.

382. Frances Louise Whitted^{1179,1184} (*James Albert Whitted*⁹, *Julia Jeanettie Phillips*⁸, *Mary E. Pierce*⁷, *Jarvis Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born 6 Oct 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{1007,1185,1186} was christened 5 Nov 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,¹¹⁸⁶ died 31 Aug 2010 in San Diego County, California at age 87, and was buried 7 Sep 2010 in San Diego, San Diego, California.



Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 15 Apr 1930.¹²⁵⁷
- Residence: 411 W. Brainard St., Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, 15 Apr 1930.¹²⁵⁷
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 7 Sep 2010, San Diego, San Diego, California.

Frances married **Arnold Yturralde**, son of **Moises Yturralde** and **Elena Hinajosa**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 422 F i. **Frances Louise Yturralde**
- + 423 F ii. **Maria Isabella Yturralde**
Maria married **Felipe "Phil" Salines Sarquilla**.¹²⁵⁸
- 424 F iii. **Ella Carol Yturralde**
Ella married **Guy Clinton Biggs**.
- + 425 M iv. **Mark Arnold Yturralde**
Mark married **Elizabeth Natalie Ramsdel**.¹²⁵⁹
- 426 M v. **Ronald Anthony Yturralde** was born 4 Nov 1963 in Chula Vista, San Diego, California and died 11 Aug 1986 in San Diego, San Diego, California¹²⁶⁰ at age 22.
- + 427 F vi. **Cecilia Lorraine Yturralde**
Cecilia married **Theodoric Joseph Green**.¹²⁶¹

383. Eric A. Whitted (*Clarence Elbridge Whitted*⁹, *Julia Jeanettie Phillips*⁸, *Mary E. Pierce*⁷, *Jarvis Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹)

Eric married **Elizabeth Jean "Betty" Thorp**.¹¹⁹⁹ Elizabeth was born 6 Jan 1928 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin¹²⁶² and died 8 May 2010 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida¹²⁶² at age 82.

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: Language Arts Teacher, Azalea Middle School, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹²⁶² for 17 years

Children from this marriage were:

- 428 M i. **Michael Whitted**
- 429 M ii. **Leland Whitted**
- 430 F iii. **Laura Whitted**

384. Eleanor Marguerite Whitted (*Clarence Elbridge Whitted*⁹, *Julia Jeanettie Phillips*⁸, *Mary E. Pierce*⁷, *Jarvis Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹)

Eleanor married **Edwin William Prescott**.^{1196,1200}

Children from this marriage were:

- 431 M i. **Edwin William Prescott II**
- 432 M ii. **William Henry Prescott**
- 433 F iii. **Lynn Whitted Prescott**

Lynn married **Dewitt Claire Hooker**.

- 434 M iv. **Bradford Patrick Prescott**

385. Dorothy Jean Whitted (*George Bracie Whitted*⁹, *Julia Jeanettie Phillips*⁸, *Mary E. Pierce*⁷, *Jarvis Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹)

Dorothy married **Jack Hartman**.¹²¹¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 435 M i. **Robert Hartman**
- 436 F ii. **Dana Hartman**
- 437 F iii. **Kim Hartman**
- 438 M iv. **Charles Hartman**

386. John Melvin "Jack" Whitted⁹⁸⁶ (*George Bracie Whitted*⁹, *Julia Jeanettie Phillips*⁸, *Mary E. Pierce*⁷, *Jarvis Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born 9 Jan 1926 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida^{1203,1212} and died 26 May 2013 in La Porte, La Porte, Indiana¹²¹³ at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1940, Hammond, Lake, Indiana.¹²⁰³ Jack Whitted, son, age 14, born Florida
- Residence: La Porte, La Porte, Indiana, Oct 2004.
- Military Service: U.S. Army Air Corp.¹²¹³ Served during WWII
- Funeral Home: Haverstock Funeral Home, May 2013, La Porte, La Porte, Indiana.¹²¹³

John married **Georgia Schultz**.¹²¹¹

Children from this marriage were:

- + 439 F i. **Lynn Ellen Whitted**

Lynn married **Lee Christopher**.¹²¹¹

-
- + 440 F ii. **Beth Elaine Whitted**
Beth married **Peter Rodgers**.¹²¹¹
- + 441 F iii. **Carol Lee Whitted**
Carol married **Gary Crocker**.¹²¹¹
- + 442 F iv. **Jill Ann Whitted**
Jill married **Jon Plotkin**.¹²¹¹
Jill next married **Al Cummins**.¹²¹³
- + 443 F v. **Jean Marie Whitted**
Jean married **Robert Stitt**.¹²¹¹
- + 444 F vi. **Jan Michelle Whitted**¹²¹¹ died 21 Sep 2008.¹²⁶³
Jan married **Howard Stich**.¹²¹¹

387. Gerald Arthur "Jerry" Whitted (*George Bracie Whitted*⁹, *Julia Jeanettie Phillips*⁸, *Mary E. Pierce*⁷, *Jarvis Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹)

Gerald married **Ida Louise**.¹²¹¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 445 F i. **Lois Whitted**
Lois married **Ray Digiacomo**.¹²⁶⁴
- 446 F ii. **Laurie Whitted**
Laurie married **Unknown Rowe**.¹²⁶⁵
- 447 M iii. **Jerry Whitted**
- 448 M iv. **Jack Whitted**
- 449 M v. **George Whitted**

388. James Albert Whitted (*George Bracie Whitted*⁹, *Julia Jeanettie Phillips*⁸, *Mary E. Pierce*⁷, *Jarvis Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹)

James married **Jacqueline Frances Grutzius**,¹²¹¹ daughter of **Peter Theodore Grutzius** and **Therese Frances Glavin**.. Jacqueline was born 29 Dec 1940 in Hammond, Lake, Indiana, died 3 Apr 1986 in Munster, Lake, Indiana at age 45, and was buried in 1986 in Hammond, Lake, Indiana.^{1031,1266}

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Elmwood Cemetery, 1986, Hammond, Lake, Indiana.^{1031,1266} **WHITTED. Jacqueline F., 1940-1986; James A., 1940-**

Children from this marriage were:

- 450 M i. **James Whitted**
- 451 M ii. **William Whitted**
- 452 M iii. **Thomas Whitted**
- 453 M iv. **Lee Whitted**

389. Claude Everett Phillips (*Claude Everett Phillips*⁹, *Clarence Eugene Phillips*⁸, *Mary E. Pierce*⁷, *Jarvis Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹)

Claude married **Marjorie Ann Apple**.⁷⁶⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 454 F i. **Linda Ann Phillips**
- 455 F ii. **Donna Jean Phillips**
- 456 M iii. **Chris Everett Phillips**

390. William L. Phillips⁷⁶⁵ (*Claude Everett Phillips*⁹, *Clarence Eugene Phillips*⁸, *Mary E. Pierce*⁷, *Jarvis Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born in 1925⁷⁶⁵ and died in Lakeland, Polk, Florida.

William married **Jean**.⁷⁶⁵

The child from this marriage was:

- 457 M i. **Larry Phillips**

391. James C. Phillips⁷⁶⁵ (*Claude Everett Phillips*⁹, *Clarence Eugene Phillips*⁸, *Mary E. Pierce*⁷, *Jarvis Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) died in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida.⁷⁶⁵

James married **Harriet Lenfesty**.^{765,1214}

Children from this marriage were:

- + 458 M i. **James C. Phillips Jr.**
James married **Deborah**.¹²¹⁵
- 459 M ii. **John Phillips**
John married **Christine**.¹²¹⁵
- + 460 M iii. **Lee Phillips**
Lee married **Tamara**.¹²¹⁵

393. Elvin Willis Phillips (*Claude Everett Phillips*⁹, *Clarence Eugene Phillips*⁸, *Mary E. Pierce*⁷, *Jarvis Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹)

Elvin married **Sharon Gayle Alexander**,¹²¹⁵ daughter of **Horace Gash Alexander Jr.** and **Margaret Esther Tyler**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 461 F i. **Natasha Hope Phillips**
Natasha married **Ronald Henderson Sherwood**.¹²¹⁵
- + 462 F ii. **Tanya Joy Phillips**
Tanya married **Andrew Hines**.¹²¹⁵
- 463 M iii. **Trey Alexander Phillips**

397. Truth Cornelia Bender^{1224,1225} (*Lucinda McCorkle "Lucy" Rearden*⁹, *Philip A. Rearden*⁸, *John Edward Rearden*⁷, *Elmira Peirce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) was born 29 May 1916^{1226,1227} and died in Jan

1987^{1226,1228} at age 70.

General Notes: According to the Social Security Death Index, Truth's last residence was Carbon, Wyoming, so she possibly died there.

Truth married **Lt. William Pleasant Ragsdale**^{1042,1224,1226} 8 Jun 1938.¹⁰⁴² William was born 16 Oct 1910 in Griggs, Cimarron, Oklahoma¹⁰⁴² and died 3 Mar 1942 in Broome, Western Australia, Australia¹²⁶⁷ at age 31.

General Notes: According to Dave Woody's website, McCaffrey, McCorkle, Short and Woody Family Roots (<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~dwoody/>), William Ragsdale was a co-pilot of a B-24, a Captain in the 10th Ferry Squadron, USAAF, and was shot down in a Japanese attack on Broome in Western Australia during World War II.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military Honors: Distinguished Flying Cross, Purple Heart, Brazilian Order of the Southern Cross Knight.¹²⁶⁸
- Military Service: Captain, U.S. Army Air Forces.¹²⁶⁸ 10th Ferry Squadron; entered the service from Texas; Missing in Action or Buried at Sea

The child from this marriage was:

+ 464 M i. **Walter Bender Ragsdale-Alcorn**

Walter married **Gay Elizabeth Day**.¹²²⁴

Truth next married **Hal Stuart Alcorn**.¹⁰⁴² Hal was born in Jan 1900 in Mississippi^{1042,1269} and died 25 Nov 1970¹⁰⁴² at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Clarksdale, Coahoma, Mississippi.¹²⁶⁹ Hal Stuart Alcorn, born Jan 1900, age 5/12 year, born Mississippi

Children from this marriage were:

465 F i. **Lucy Tennessee Alcorn**

466 M ii. **Hal Stuart Alcorn**

401. William Thomas "Tom" Miller (*Lucy Katherine Logsdon*⁹, *Edith Rearden*⁸, *John Edward Rearden*⁷, *Elmira Peirce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹)

William married **Lois Ann Nelson**.¹⁰⁶⁹

Children from this marriage were:

467 M i. **James Nelson Miller**

468 F ii. **Lucy Miller**

403. Jim Douglas Rearden (*Barton Bluford Rearden*⁹, *John E. Rearden*⁸, *John Edward Rearden*⁷, *Elmira Peirce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹)

Jim married **Ursula Ruth Budde**.

The child from this marriage was:

469 F i. **Kathleen Elaine Rearden**

Kathleen married **William Richardson**.

Jim next married **Audrey**.

11th Generation (8th Great-Grandchildren)

410. Barbara Joanne "Jo" Moates Pernel (*Olive Dorothy Phillips¹⁰, Zephaniah Phillips⁹, Zephaniah Phillips⁸, Mary E. Pierce⁷, Jarvis Pierce⁶, Rhoda Darby⁵, Abigail Peirce⁴, Abigail Comee³, Martha Munroe², William¹*)

Barbara married **Richard Patrick Parker**.¹²⁴⁶

The child from this marriage was:

470 M i. **Sean Christian Parker**

412. Barbara Joanne "Jo" Moates Pernel (*Barbara Jean Phillips¹⁰, Zephaniah Phillips⁹, Zephaniah Phillips⁸, Mary E. Pierce⁷, Jarvis Pierce⁶, Rhoda Darby⁵, Abigail Peirce⁴, Abigail Comee³, Martha Munroe², William¹*)

Barbara married **Richard Patrick Parker**.¹²⁴⁶

(Duplicate Line. See Person 410)

419. Mary Linda Healy (*Catherine Eugenia Whitted¹⁰, James Albert Whitted⁹, Julia Jeanettie Phillips⁸, Mary E. Pierce⁷, Jarvis Pierce⁶, Rhoda Darby⁵, Abigail Peirce⁴, Abigail Comee³, Martha Munroe², William¹*)

Mary married **Scott Vaught**.

Mary next married **Thomas George Miller**, son of **George John Miller** and **Dorothy Mae Johnson**.

Children from this marriage were:

471 M i. **Charles Brent Miller**

Charles had a child.

472 F ii. **Cynthia Diane Miller**

Cynthia married **Zachary Ransel**.

473 F iii. **Michelle Elizabeth Miller**

Michelle married **David Cutrano**.

420. Anne Elizabeth Healy (*Catherine Eugenia Whitted¹⁰, James Albert Whitted⁹, Julia Jeanettie Phillips⁸, Mary E. Pierce⁷, Jarvis Pierce⁶, Rhoda Darby⁵, Abigail Peirce⁴, Abigail Comee³, Martha Munroe², William¹*)

Anne married **Eugene Allen Field**, son of **Howard Allen Field** and **Miriam Elaine Grasz**. Eugene was born 20 Jan 1941 in Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana,¹²⁷⁰ died 20 Jan 2013 in Hughson, Stanislaus, California at age 72, and was buried 25 Jan 2013 in Patterson, Stanislaus, California.

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: Born at home in a blizzard, delivered by a returned African missionary, 20 Jan 1941.¹²⁷¹
- Cemetery: Patterson District Cemetery, 25 Jan 2013, Patterson, Stanislaus, California.



Children from this marriage were:

474 F i. **Lucie Catherine Field**

475 M ii. **Victor Allen Field**

421. Lucy Carroll Healy (*Catherine Eugenia Whitted*¹⁰, *James Albert Whitted*⁹, *Julia Jeanettie Phillips*⁸, *Mary E. Pierce*⁷, *Jarvis Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹)

Lucy married **Thomas Rivers Jackson**, son of **Charles Stuart** and **Helga Andersen**.

Children from this marriage were:

476 M i. **Brian Kelsie Jackson**

Brian married **Esther Rosa Reyes**.¹²⁷²

477 M ii. **Christopher Brent Jackson**

423. Maria Isabella Yturralde (*Frances Louise Whitted*¹⁰, *James Albert Whitted*⁹, *Julia Jeanettie Phillips*⁸, *Mary E. Pierce*⁷, *Jarvis Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹)

Maria married **Felipe "Phil" Salines Sarquilla**.¹²⁵⁸

Children from this marriage were:

478 F i. **Julia Christine Farrell Sarquilla**

479 F ii. **Carmella Marie Sarquilla**

480 F iii. **Veronica Michelle Sarquilla**

481 M iv. **Raphael Michael Gabriel Sarquilla**

482 M v. **Anthony Joseph Sarquilla**

483 M vi. **Ignatius Jean Sarquilla**

484 M vii. **John Felipe Sarquilla**

485 M viii. **Matthew Joseph Sarquilla**

486 F ix. **Josette Philomena Sarquilla**

Josette married **Joseph Laurence Schlosser**.¹²⁷³

487 M x. **Christen Paul Sarquilla**

425. Mark Arnold Yturralde (*Frances Louise Whitted*¹⁰, *James Albert Whitted*⁹, *Julia Jeanettie Phillips*⁸, *Mary E. Pierce*⁷, *Jarvis Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹)

Mark married **Elizabeth Natalie Ramsdel**.¹²⁵⁹

Children from this marriage were:

488 M i. **Mark Matthew Yturralde**

489 F ii. **Mary-Beth Ann Yturralde**

490 F iii. **Caroline Marie Yturralde**

491 M iv. **Nicholas Charles Yturralde**

492 M v. **Christopher John Yturralde**

493 M vi. **Andrew James Yturralde**

494 M vii. **Natalie Christine Yturralde**

427. Cecilia Lorraine Yturralde (*Frances Louise Whitted*¹⁰, *James Albert Whitted*⁹, *Julia Jeanettie Phillips*⁸, *Mary E. Pierce*⁷, *Jarvis Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹)

Cecilia married **Theodoric Joseph Green**.¹²⁶¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 495 M i. **Derek Arnold Green**
- 496 M ii. **Kendall Lourance Green**
- 497 M iii. **Frances Louise Green**
- 498 M iv. **Collin Andrew Green**
- 499 F v. **Caitlin Lorraine Green**

439. Lynn Ellen Whitted (*John Melvin "Jack" Whitted*¹⁰, *George Bracie Whitted*⁹, *Julia Jeanettie Phillips*⁸, *Mary E. Pierce*⁷, *Jarvis Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹)

Lynn married **Lee Christopher**.¹²¹¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 500 M i. **Scott Christopher**
- 501 F ii. **Jenna Christopher**

440. Beth Elaine Whitted (*John Melvin "Jack" Whitted*¹⁰, *George Bracie Whitted*⁹, *Julia Jeanettie Phillips*⁸, *Mary E. Pierce*⁷, *Jarvis Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹)

Beth married **Peter Rodgers**.¹²¹¹

The child from this marriage was:

- 502 M i. **Peter Rodgers**

441. Carol Lee Whitted (*John Melvin "Jack" Whitted*¹⁰, *George Bracie Whitted*⁹, *Julia Jeanettie Phillips*⁸, *Mary E. Pierce*⁷, *Jarvis Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹)

Carol married **Gary Crocker**.¹²¹¹

The child from this marriage was:

- 503 F i. **Sierra Crocker**

442. Jill Ann Whitted (*John Melvin "Jack" Whitted*¹⁰, *George Bracie Whitted*⁹, *Julia Jeanettie Phillips*⁸, *Mary E. Pierce*⁷, *Jarvis Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹)

Jill married **Jon Plotkin**.¹²¹¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 504 M i. **Max Plotkin**
- 505 F ii. **Rachel Plotkin**

Jill next married **Al Cummins**.¹²¹³

443. Jean Marie Whitted (*John Melvin "Jack" Whitted*¹⁰, *George Bracie Whitted*⁹, *Julia Jeanettie Phillips*⁸, *Mary E. Pierce*⁷, *Jarvis Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴,

Abigail Comee³, Martha Munroe², William¹)

Jean married **Robert Stitt**.¹²¹¹

Children from this marriage were:

506 M i. **Robert Jackson Stitt**

507 M ii. **Marshall Lee Stitt**

444. Jan Michelle Whitted¹²¹¹ (*John Melvin "Jack" Whitted*¹⁰, *George Bracie Whitted*⁹, *Julia Jeanettie Phillips*⁸, *Mary E. Pierce*⁷, *Jarvis Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹) died 21 Sep 2008.¹²⁶³

Jan married **Howard Stich**.¹²¹¹

Children from this marriage were:

508 M i. **Hunter Stich**

509 F ii. **Rayne Stich**

458. James C. Phillips Jr. (*James C. Phillips*¹⁰, *Claude Everett Phillips*⁹, *Clarence Eugene Phillips*⁸, *Mary E. Pierce*⁷, *Jarvis Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹)

James married **Deborah**.¹²¹⁵

Children from this marriage were:

510 F i. **Melissa Phillips**

511 M ii. **Matthew Phillips**

460. Lee Phillips (*James C. Phillips*¹⁰, *Claude Everett Phillips*⁹, *Clarence Eugene Phillips*⁸, *Mary E. Pierce*⁷, *Jarvis Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹)

Lee married **Tamara**.¹²¹⁵

Children from this marriage were:

512 M i. **William Phillips**

513 M ii. **Walker Phillips**

514 F iii. **Caroline Phillips**

461. Natasha Hope Phillips (*Elvin Willis Phillips*¹⁰, *Claude Everett Phillips*⁹, *Clarence Eugene Phillips*⁸, *Mary E. Pierce*⁷, *Jarvis Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹)

Natasha married **Ronald Henderson Sherwood**,¹²¹⁵ son of **Roger Hamilton Sherwood** and **Loueen Henderson**.

Children from this marriage were:

515 F i. **Isabella Rose Sherwood**

516 F ii. **Mackenzie Hope Sherwood**

462. Tanya Joy Phillips (*Elvin Willis Phillips*¹⁰, *Claude Everett Phillips*⁹, *Clarence Eugene Phillips*⁸, *Mary E. Pierce*⁷, *Jarvis Pierce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹)

Tanya married **Andrew Hines**.¹²¹⁵

The child from this marriage was:

517 M i. **Declan Jeremy Hines**

464. Walter Bender Ragsdale-Alcorn (*Truth Cornelia Bender*¹⁰, *Lucinda McCorkle "Lucy" Rearden*⁹, *Philip A. Rearden*⁸, *John Edward Rearden*⁷, *Elmira Peirce*⁶, *Rhoda Darby*⁵, *Abigail Peirce*⁴, *Abigail Comee*³, *Martha Munroe*², *William*¹)

Walter married **Gay Elizabeth Day**.¹²²⁴

The child from this marriage was:

518 F i. **Elizabeth Truth "Libbi" Alcorn**

Source Citations

1. Website: A Very Grave Matter.com (<http://www.gravematter.com/default.asp>), Gravestone inscription gives his age as 92 at time of death, January 1717, which puts his birth about 1625.
2. First Parish Society Church Records, 1690-1844, Lexington, Massachusetts. Microfilm of manuscript at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, Lexington, Massachusetts, containing marriages, deaths, baptisms, etc.FHL MF 927926, February 1698/99 baptised William Munroe Senr.
3. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844 (Microfilm of manuscript filmed at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, FHL MF 927923 Item 1), p.189. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe: William, Jan., 23, 1718." His gravestone gives the day of death of 27 January.
4. Anderson, Robert Charles, Website: Welcome to Our Stories (<http://freepages.history.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~timbaloo/Index/index.htm>; accessed June 2009;), Gravestone gives date of death 1717, age 92.
5. Website: A Very Grave Matter.com (<http://www.gravematter.com/default.asp>), Date of death on William's tombstone in the Old Burying Ground in Lexington is 27 Jan 1717; Lexington's Records of Death gives January 23.
6. Anderson, Robert Charles, Website: Welcome to Our Stories (<http://freepages.history.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~timbaloo/Index/index.htm>; accessed June 2009;).
7. Website: A Very Grave Matter.com (<http://www.gravematter.com/default.asp>), Old Burying Ground in Lexington.
8. Probate papers: William Munroe, d.1718, Probate records 1648--1924, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Microfilm of original records in the Middlesex County Courthouse, Cambridge, Massachusetts. Probate papers 15706-15825. Probate packet #15716. FHL MF 421474, Will was written in Nov 1716 just a year before his death.
9. Website: A Very Grave Matter.com (<http://www.gravematter.com/default.asp>).
10. Probate papers: William Munroe, d.1718, Probate records 1648--1924, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Microfilm of original records in the Middlesex County Courthouse, Cambridge, Massachusetts. Probate papers 15706-15825. Probate packet #15716. FHL MF 421474.
11. Vital Records of Cambridge Massachusetts, To the Year 1850. Vol. 2. Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Thomas W. Baldwin, member of the New England Historic Genalogical Society. Boston: 1914;, vol. 1, p.506. "Munroe, John, s. William and Martha, Mar. 10, 1666."
12. Vital Records of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1632-1692, 1689-1820, FHL MF 2108804, Microfilm of records at city hall, city clerk, Cambridge, Massachusetts, John, of Willm. & Martha Munroe 10/1/1666 [10 Mar 1666], p.512.
13. First Parish Society Church Records, 1690-1844, Lexington, Massachusetts. Microfilm of manuscript at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, Lexington, Massachusetts, containing marriages, deaths, baptisms, etc.FHL MF 927926, February 1698/99 baptised John Munroe.
14. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844 (Microfilm of manuscript filmed at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, FHL MF 927923 Item 1), vol. 1, p.189. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, John, Lieut., 1754." But almost all websites give his death date as 14 Sept 1753, so there must be a source for this information that I have not yet found.
15. "Some Account of Lieut. John Munroe, His Family and His Farm," read by Rev. C.A. Staples, November 24, 1891. Proceedings of Lexington Historical Society and Papers Relating to the History of the Town, Vol. II, Lexington, MA, Historical Society, 1900, pp.131-143, p.133: "Lieut. John Munroe married Hannah Marrett and probably began housekeeping there about 1690."
16. Vital Records of Cambridge Massachusetts, To the Year 1850. Vol. 2. Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Thomas W. Baldwin, member of the New England Historic Genalogical Society. Boston: 1914;, vol. I, p.505. "Munro, Martha, d. Will [ia]m and Martha, Nov. 2, 1667."
17. Vital Records of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1632-1692, 1689-1820, FHL MF 2108804, Microfilm of records at city hall, city clerk, Cambridge, Massachusetts, Martha, of Willm. & Martha Munroe, 2/9/1667 [2 Nov 1667], p.512.
18. First Parish Society Church Records, 1690-1844, Lexington, Massachusetts. Microfilm of manuscript at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, Lexington, Massachusetts, containing marriages, deaths, baptisms, etc.FHL MF 927926, 26 Feb 1698/99 baptised Martha Comee.
19. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844 (Microfilm of manuscript filmed at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, FHL MF 927923 Item 1), vol. I, p.171. "Comey, Martha, Apr. 13, 1729."
20. Vital Records of Cambridge Massachusetts, To the Year 1850. Vol. 2. Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Thomas

Source Citations

W. Baldwin, member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Boston: 1914;, vol. 2, p.84: "John of Concord, and Martha Roe, June 21, 1688." The spelling of the name here is Roe, which the family members sometimes used as a surname. There are lots of Munros and Munroes as well.

21. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844 (Microfilm of manuscript filmed at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, FHL MF 927923 Item 1), vol. I, p.106. "?Comy, John, of Concord, m. Martha Munroe, June 28, 1688." A dagger (?) shows that the entry came from the Cambridge book (A copy, made by the late Rev. Lucious R. Paige, of the original Cambridge records, contained in several volumes now lodged in the office of the clerk of courts at East Cambridge.)

22. Vital Records of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1632-1692, 1689-1820, FHL MF 2108804, Microfilm of records at city hall, city clerk, Cambridge, Massachusetts, John Comy of Concord & Martha Roe of Cambr. 21 June 1688, p.546.

23. Vital Records of Cambridge Massachusetts, To the Year 1850. Vol. 2. Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Thomas W. Baldwin, member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Boston: 1914;, vol. 1, p.507. "Munroe, William, s. William and Martha, Oct. 10, 1669."

24. Vital Records of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1632-1692, 1689-1820, FHL MF 2108804, Microfilm of records at city hall, city clerk, Cambridge, Massachusetts, William, of Willm. & Martha Munroe, 10 Oct 1669, p.514.

25. First Parish Society Church Records, 1690-1844, Lexington, Massachusetts. Microfilm of manuscript at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, Lexington, Massachusetts, containing marriages, deaths, baptisms, etc.FHL MF 927926, 9 April 1699 baptised William Munroe Junr. Received this day also into full Communion.

26. Brown, Francis H, Lexington Epitaphs: A Copy of Epitaphs in the Old Burying Grounds of Lexington, Massachusetts (Lexington Historical Society, 1905), p.89. "departed this Life January 2d 1759."

27. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.189. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, William (ensign), Jan. 5, 1759."

28. Brown, Francis H, Lexington Epitaphs: A Copy of Epitaphs in the Old Burying Grounds of Lexington, Massachusetts (Lexington Historical Society, 1905), p.89.

29. Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635-1850 (Printed by The Town, Thomas Todd, Printer, Boston, [Mass.]), vol. 1, p.44. "Willm Row and Mary Cuttler both of Cambridge were joined in marriage by Justice Minott Octobr ye 3d 1697." Indexed as Cutter.

30. Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635-1850 (Printed by The Town, Thomas Todd, Printer, Boston, [Mass.]), vol. 1, p.44. "Willm Row and Mary Cuttler both of Cambridge were joined in marriage by Justice Minott Octobr ye 3d 1697." A note at the bottom of the page notes that William surname was Munroe and that the name was sometimes spelled Mun Roe or Mun Row or sometimes simply Roe or Row. In the Cambridge marriage records, Mary's name is Cutter.

31. Brown, Francis H, Lexington Epitaphs: A Copy of Epitaphs in the Old Burying Grounds of Lexington, Massachusetts (Lexington Historical Society, 1905), p.89. Below the epitaph for William Munroe, d.1759, is a note which says that Johannah Russell was William's second wife.

32. Hudson, Charles, History of the Town of Lexington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts From Its First Settlement to 1868, vol. II: Genealogies, Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1913, p.450.

33. Website: A Very Grave Matter.com (<http://www.gravematter.com/default.asp>), Gravestone gives age at death as 73, putting his birth about 1671-72; most sources give his date of birth as 1671, but no record has turned up for his birth. It is assumed, but not proven, that he was born in Massachusetts.

34. First Parish Society Church Records, 1690-1844, Lexington, Massachusetts. Microfilm of manuscript at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, Lexington, Massachusetts, containing marriages, deaths, baptisms, etc.FHL MF 927926, February 1698/99 baptised George Munroe, Daniell Munroe, Mary Munroe.

35. Website: A Very Grave Matter.com (<http://www.gravematter.com/default.asp>), Date of death was 17 Jan 1746/7, burial was in Lexington.

36. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.189. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, George, Jan. 17, 1746."

37. Peirce, Frederick Clifton, Peirce Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of John Pers, an Early Inhabitant of Watertown, in New England (Worcester, Mass. Press of Chas. Hamilton, 1880:), pg. 19.

Source Citations

38. Will of Elizabeth Pearse (Probate Office, Middlesex Co., Mass. In Peirce, Frederick Clifton, Peirce Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of John Pers, an Early Inhabitant of Watertown, in New England..., (Worcester, Mass. Press of Chas. Hamilton, 1880), pg. 20;).
39. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844 (Microfilm of manuscript filmed at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, FHL MF 927923 Item 1), vol. 1, p.188: "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe: William's wf., Aug. 1692."
40. Brown, Francis H, Lexington Epitaphs: A Copy of Epitaphs in the Old Burying Grounds of Lexington, Massachusetts (Lexington Historical Society, 1905), p.88.
41. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844 (Microfilm of manuscript filmed at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, FHL MF 927923 Item 1), vol. 1, p.50. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Daniel s. of Wm. & Mary, b. Aug. 12, 1673, bp. 26 Feb. 1698-99."
42. Vital Records of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1632-1692, 1689-1820, FHL MF 2108804, Microfilm of records at city hall, city clerk, Cambridge, Massachusetts, Daniel, of Wm. & Mary Munro, 12/6/1673 [12 Aug 1673], p.522.
43. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.189. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Daniel, Feb. 25, 1733."
44. Brown, Francis H, Lexington Epitaphs: A Copy of Epitaphs in the Old Burying Grounds of Lexington, Massachusetts (Lexington Historical Society, 1905), p.83.
45. Brown, Francis H, Lexington Epitaphs: A Copy of Epitaphs in the Old Burying Grounds of Lexington, Massachusetts (Lexington Historical Society, 1905), p.83. Footnote to gravestone inscription of Daniel Munroe.
46. Paige, Lucius R, History of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1630-1877 (Boston: H.O. Houghton & Co., 1877;), p.612. Hannah's date of birth is "prob. 1674."
47. First Parish Society Church Records, 1690-1844, Lexington, Massachusetts. Microfilm of manuscript at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, Lexington, Massachusetts, containing marriages, deaths, baptisms, etc.FHL MF 927926, February 1698/99 baptised Hannah Peirce.
48. Vital Records of Cambridge Massachusetts, To the Year 1850. Vol. 2. Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Thomas W. Baldwin, member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Boston: 1914; , vol. II, p.281. "Munrow, Hannah and Joseph Pierce, Dec. 21, 1692*." * - An intention was filed.
49. Vital Records of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1632-1692, 1689-1820, FHL MF 2108804, Microfilm of records at city hall, city clerk, Cambridge, Massachusetts, Joseph Pierce & Hannah Munrow, both of Cam., 21 Dec 1692, p.551.
50. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844 (Microfilm of manuscript filmed at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, FHL MF 927923 Item 1), p.50. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Mary d. of Wm. & Mary, b. June 28, 1678, bp. Feb. 26, 1698-99."
51. Vital Records of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1632-1692, 1689-1820, FHL MF 2108804, Microfilm of records at city hall, city clerk, Cambridge, Massachusetts, Mary, of Wm. & Mary Munroe, 28/4/1678 [28 Jun 1678], p.531.
52. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, p.50. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Mary d. of Wm. & Mary, b. June 28, 1678, bp. Feb. 26, 1698-99."
53. Mackenzie, Alexander, History of the Munros of Fowlis with Genealogies of the Principal Families of the Name to which are added Those of Lexington and New England (Inverness: A.& W. Mackenzie, 1898;), p.562.
54. Vital Records of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1632-1692, 1689-1820, FHL MF 2108804, Microfilm of records at city hall, city clerk, Cambridge, Massachusetts, David, of Wm. & Mary Munro, 6/8/1680 [6 Oct 1680], p.533.
55. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, p.50. "Munroe, Mun-Roe, Roe, David, s. of Wm. & Mary, b. Oct. 8, 1680, bp. Mar. 26, 1699."
56. First Parish Society Church Records, 1690-1844, Lexington, Massachusetts. Microfilm of manuscript at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, Lexington, Massachusetts, containing marriages, deaths, baptisms, etc.FHL MF 927926, 26 March 1699 baptised David Munroe son of William Munroe.
57. Monroe, Lee, comp, William Munroe of Lexington, Mass., and Descendants (The New England Historical and

Source Citations

Genealogical Register, vol. 100, Jan. 1946), p.4.

58. The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut, based on the Barbour collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records and Other Statistical Sources, compiled and edited by Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker. Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. Co., 2006. Accessed on CD-ROM, vol. 1, p.232: Mr. David Munrow Deceased June 19th 1755.

59. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Eleanor, d. of Wm. & Mary, b. Feb. 23, 1682-83." There is an asterisk before her entry but there is no explanation for it in the preface.

60. Vital Records of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1632-1692, 1689-1820, FHL MF 2108804, Microfilm of records at city hall, city clerk, Cambridge, Massachusetts, Eliner, of Will. & Mary Munroe, 24/12/1683/84 [24 Feb 1683/4], p.538.

61. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. I, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Sarah, d. of Wm. & Mary, b. Mar. 18, 1684." A dagger before her entry indicates that the info came from church records copied by Rev. Lucius R. Paige.

62. Vital Records of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1632-1692, 1689-1820, FHL MF 2108804, Microfilm of records at city hall, city clerk, Cambridge, Massachusetts, Sarah, of William & Mary Munroe, 18/1/1684 [18 Mar 1684], p.541.

63. First Parish Society Church Records, 1690-1844, Lexington, Massachusetts. Microfilm of manuscript at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, Lexington, Massachusetts, containing marriages, deaths, baptisms, etc.FHL MF 927926, 26 February 1698/99: baptized Susannah Munroe, Sarah Munroe, Joseph Munroe, Benjamin Munroe, children of William Munroe Senr.

64. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-roe-Roe, Sarah, ch. of Wm. Sr., bp. Feb. 26, 1698-99."

65. Pane-Joyce, Dave, Website: Pane-Joyce Genealogy (<http://aleph0.clarku.edu/~djoyce/gen/report/index.html>);

66. Mackenzie, Alexander, History of the Munros of Fowlis with Genealogies of the Principal Families of the Name to which are added Those of Lexington and New England (Inverness: A.& W. Mackenzie, 1898;), p.563. The author says that Sarah married George Blanchard about 1707.

67. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Eleanor, d. of Wm. & Mary, b. 3 Mar. 1685."

68. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Joseph, s. of Wm. & Mary, b. Aug. 16, 1687; bp. 26 Feb 1698-99."

69. Vital Records of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1632-1692, 1689-1820, FHL MF 2108804, Microfilm of records at city hall, city clerk, Cambridge, Massachusetts, Joseph, of William & Mary Munroe, 16 Aug 1687, p.545.

70. Mackenzie, Alexander, History of the Munros of Fowlis with Genealogies of the Principal Families of the Name to which are added Those of Lexington and New England (Inverness: A.& W. Mackenzie, 1898;), p.614. This is unconfirmed. No record of death found in vital records of Cambridge yet.

71. Mackenzie, Alexander, History of the Munros of Fowlis with Genealogies of the Principal Families of the Name to which are added Those of Lexington and New England (Inverness: A.& W. Mackenzie, 1898;), p.611.

72. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Benjamin, s. of Wm. & Mary, b. Aug. 16, 1690."

73. Vital Records of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1632-1692, 1689-1820, FHL MF 2108804, Microfilm of records at city hall, city clerk, Cambridge, Massachusetts, Benjamin, of Wm. & Mary Munroe, 16/6/1690 [16 Aug 1690], p.550.

74. Vital Records of Lincoln, Massachusetts, to the year 1850 (Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908;), vol. 1, p.168. "Munroe, Benjamin, Apr. 6, 1766. [in 76th y. GR3]." GR3 is New Cemetery in Lincoln - altho no New Cemetery has been found in Lincoln.

75. First Parish Society Church Records, 1690-1844, Lexington, Massachusetts. Microfilm of manuscript at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, Lexington, Massachusetts, containing marriages, deaths, baptisms, etc.FHL MF 927926, February 1698/99 baptised Thomas Rugg & his wife.

Source Citations

76. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. I, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Susanna, ch. of Wm. Sr., bp. Feb. 26, 1698-99." Susanna was one of several children of William Sr. baptised on that day.
77. Website: A Very Grave Matter.com (<http://www.gravematter.com/default.asp>), Gravestone inscription for Elizabeth Munroe (Munroo), Old Burying Ground, Lexington, Middlesex, MA. "AgeD 79 years. DieD deceMbr ye 14th 1715."
78. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.189. Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, William's wf., Dec. 14, 1714."
79. Brown, Francis H, Lexington Epitaphs: A Copy of Epitaphs in the Old Burying Grounds of Lexington, Massachusetts (Lexington Historical Society, 1905), p.84.
80. Website: A Very Grave Matter.com (<http://www.gravematter.com/default.asp>), Gravestone inscription for Elizabeth Munroe (Munroo), Old Burying Ground, Lexington, Middlesex, MA.
81. Brown, Francis H, Lexington Epitaphs: A Copy of Epitaphs in the Old Burying Grounds of Lexington, Massachusetts (Lexington Historical Society, 1905), p.85. She is listed as Hannah Munroo, wife to John Munroo and her age is 42, which would put her birth about 1674.
82. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.189. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Hannah, Apr. 14, 1716."
83. Brown, Francis H, Lexington Epitaphs: A Copy of Epitaphs in the Old Burying Grounds of Lexington, Massachusetts (Lexington Historical Society, 1905), p.85.
84. First Parish Society Church Records, 1690-1844, Lexington, Massachusetts. Microfilm of manuscript at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, Lexington, Massachusetts, containing marriages, deaths, baptisms, etc.FHL MF 927926, January: 1698/99 baptized John Munroe, Hannah Munroe, Constance Munroe, Children of John Munroe.
85. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. John, Hannah and Constance, children of John, were baptized Jan. 1, 1698-99.
86. Brown, Francis H, Lexington Epitaphs: A Copy of Epitaphs in the Old Burying Grounds of Lexington, Massachusetts (Lexington Historical Society, 1905), p.87, footnote says Jonathan is the son of John, son of William.
87. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Jonathan, s. of John, bp. Mar. 12, 1699."
88. First Parish Society Church Records, 1690-1844, Lexington, Massachusetts. Microfilm of manuscript at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, Lexington, Massachusetts, containing marriages, deaths, baptisms, etc.FHL MF 927926, 12 March 1699 baptised Jonathan Munroe, son of John Munroe.
89. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, p.189: Jonathan Munroe, Aug. 20, 1724.
90. Brown, Francis H, Lexington Epitaphs: A Copy of Epitaphs in the Old Burying Grounds of Lexington, Massachusetts (Lexington Historical Society, 1905), p.87.
91. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, William, s. of John & Hannah, b. Feb. 1, 1700."
92. Vital Records of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1632-1692, 1689-1820, FHL MF 2108804, Microfilm of records at city hall, city clerk, Cambridge, Massachusetts, William son of Jno. Munroe & Hannah his wife born 1 Feb 1700/01.
93. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, William, s. of Lt. John, bp. Feb. 1701."
94. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Elizabeth, d. of John & Hannah, b. Mar. 5, 1703."

Source Citations

95. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Susannah, d. of John & Hannah, b. June 23, 1705, bp. Jul. 1, 1705."
96. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Jonas, s. of John & Hannah, b. Nov. 22, 1707, bp. Nov. 23."
97. First Parish Society Church Records, 1690-1844, Lexington, Massachusetts. Microfilm of manuscript at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, Lexington, Massachusetts, containing marriages, deaths, baptisms, etc.FHL MF 927926, 23 Novemb. 1707 baptized Jonas Monroe.
98. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, p.189: Jonas, Lieut, Nov. 9, 1765.
99. Brown, Francis H, Lexington Epitaphs: A Copy of Epitaphs in the Old Burying Grounds of Lexington, Massachusetts (Lexington Historical Society, 1905), p.87, footnote.
100. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Martha, d. of John, bp. Feb. 19, 1710."
101. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Marrett, s. of John & Hannah, b. Dec. 6, 1713, bp. Dec. 12."
102. Parker, Theodore, Genealogy and Biographical Notes of John Parker of Lexington and His Descendants (Worcester, MA: Press of Charles Hamilton, 1893;), p.73.
103. Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635-1850 (Printed by The Town, Thomas Todd, Printer, Boston, [Mass.]), vol. I, p.12 [10]. "John, sonn of David Comy & Elizabeth his wife borne 18 Octo 1665."
104. Bent, Allen H, The Comey-Comee Family in America (Boston, Massachusetts : A.H. Bent, 1898;), p.4.
105. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844 (Microfilm of manuscript filmed at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, FHL MF 927923 Item 1), vol. I, p.171. "Comey, John, Dec. 6, 1729."
106. Probate records: John Comee, d.1729, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, Probate Records. FHL MF 386060, Probate papers 4805-4906, packet 4851, John Comee.
107. Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635-1850 (Printed by The Town, Thomas Todd, Printer, Boston, [Mass.]), vol. I, p.31. "John Co-my, the son of John Co-my & Martha his wife was Born Aprill ye 8th 1689."
108. First Parish Society Church Records, 1690-1844, Lexington, Massachusetts. Microfilm of manuscript at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, Lexington, Massachusetts, containing marriages, deaths, baptisms, etc.FHL MF 927926, 26 Feb 1698/99 baptised John Comee, David comee, Hannah Comee, Martha Comee, children of John Comee.
109. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844 (Microfilm of manuscript filmed at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, FHL MF 927923 Item 1), Vol. I, p.16. "John, ch. John, bp. Feb. 26, 1698-99."
110. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844 (Microfilm of manuscript filmed at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, FHL MF 927923 Item 1), vol. 1, p.171. "Hannah, May 26, 1770."
111. Bent, Allen H, The Comey-Comee Family in America (Boston, Massachusetts : A.H. Bent, 1898;), p.4. This source says she died unmarried.
112. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844 (Microfilm of manuscript filmed at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, FHL MF 927923 Item 1), vol. I, p.16. "Hannah, ch. John, bp. Feb. 26, 1698-99."
113. Bent, Allen H, The Comey-Comee Family in America (Boston, Massachusetts : A.H. Bent, 1898;), p.4. There is no place of death given in this source and none has been located so far.
114. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844 (Microfilm of manuscript filmed at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, FHL MF 927923 Item 1), vol. I, p.16. "Martha, ch. John, bp. Feb. 26, 1698-99."
115. Vital Records of Cambridge Massachusetts, To the Year 1850. Vol. 2. Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Thomas W. Baldwin, member of the New England Historic Genalogical Society. Boston: 1914; vol. 1, p.160. "David, s. of Jno. and Martha, Jan. 11, 1695-6."

Source Citations

116. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844 (Microfilm of manuscript filmed at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, FHL MF 927923 Item 1), vol. 1, p.16. "David, ch. John, bp. Feb. 26, 1698-99."
117. Vital Records of Cambridge Massachusetts, To the Year 1850. Vol. 2. Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Thomas W. Baldwin, member of the New England Historic Genalogical Society. Boston: 1914; vol. 1, p.160. "Eliza[beth], d. of Jno. and Martha, Jan. 29, 1700-1."
118. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844 (Microfilm of manuscript filmed at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, FHL MF 927923 Item 1), vol. 1, p.16. "Elisabeth, bp. Feb. —, 1701."
119. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844 (Microfilm of manuscript filmed at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, FHL MF 927923 Item 1), Vol. I, p.16.
120. Website: The Massachusetts Vital Records Project; Early Massachusetts Vital Records, 1600-1849 (<http://ma-vitalrecords.org/>); Lexington, Mass., Record of Births, Marriages, and Deaths to January 1, 1898. Boston: Wright and Potter, 1898. Vol. I, p.16. "Comey, Abigail, bp. Oct. 26, 1707."
121. First Parish Society Church Records, 1690-1844, Lexington, Massachusetts. Microfilm of manuscript at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, Lexington, Massachusetts, containing marriages, deaths, baptisms, etc.FHL MF 927926, 26 Oct 1707 baptized Abigaill Comee.
122. Website: The Massachusetts Vital Records Project; Early Massachusetts Vital Records, 1600-1849 (<http://ma-vitalrecords.org/>); Lexington, Mass., Record of Births, Marriages, and Deaths to January 1, 1898. Boston: Wright and Potter, 1898. Vol. I, p.106. "Comey, Abigail, and Jonas Peirce, Jan. 4, 1727-28."
123. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.189. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Mary, wf. of Wm., Jr., June 26 1713." The number 192 before her entry refers to the page in the original record.
124. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Mary, d. of Wm., Jr., & Mary Munroe, b. Apr. 3, 1699, pb. May 4, 1699."
125. Vital Records of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1632-1692, 1689-1820, FHL MF 2108804, Microfilm of records at city hall, city clerk, Cambridge, Massachusetts, Mary, datr. of Wm Munroe & Mary his wife, born 3 Apr 1699.
126. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Abigail, d. of Wm., Jr., & Mary, b. June 28, 1701, bp. June 1701."
127. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, William, s. of Wm., Jr., & Mary, b. Dec. 19, 1703, bp. Jan. 2, 1704.."
128. Brown, Francis H, Lexington Epitaphs: A Copy of Epitaphs in the Old Burying Grounds of Lexington, Massachusetts (Lexington Historical Society, 1905), p.90.
129. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Thomas, s. of Wm., Jr., & Mary, b. Mar. 19, 1706, bp. Mar. 24, 1706."
130. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, David, s. of Wm., Jr., & Mary, b. Sept. 28, 1708, bp. Oct. 3, 1708."
131. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Ruth, d. of Wm., Jr., & Mary, b. Mar. 16, 1711, bp. Mar. 17."
132. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Hannah, d. of Wm., Jr., & Mary, b. Mar. 19, 1713, bp. Mar. 22."
133. Brown, Francis H, Lexington Epitaphs: A Copy of Epitaphs in the Old Burying Grounds of Lexington, Massachusetts (Lexington Historical Society, 1905), vol. 1, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Hannah, d. of Wm., Jr., & Mary, b. Mar. 19, 1713, bp. Mar. 22."
134. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co.,

Source Citations

1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Philip, s. of Wm. & Johanna, b. Feb. 26, 1717-18, bp. Mar. 2."

135. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.52. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Susanna, d. of Wm., Sr., & Johannah, b. Oct. 21, 1726, bp. Oct. 23."

136. Mackenzie, Alexander, History of the Munros of Fowlis with Genealogies of the Principal Families of the Name to which are added Those of Lexington and New England (Inverness: A. & W. Mackenzie, 1898;), p.590. "He was generally known as "Sergeant George," from the fact of his having been a non-commissioned officer of that rank in the Colonial Forces."

137. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 16639617, created by Bill Boyington. Buried in The Old Burying Ground, Lexington, Middlesex, MA.

138. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 15839689, created by Heather Rojo. Gravestone inscription gives her age at death as 75 which puts her birth about 1677.

139. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 15839689, created by Heather Rojo. Buried in The Old Burying Ground, Lexington, Middlesex, MA.

140. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 15839689, created by Heather Rojo.

141. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, William s. of Geo. & Sarah, b. Jan. 6, 1699-1700.

142. Vital Records of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1632-1692, 1689-1820, FHL MF 2108804, Microfilm of records at city hall, city clerk, Cambridge, Massachusetts, William son of George Munroe & Sarah his wife born 6 Jan 1699/1700.

143. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, p.189: William Munroe, 79 y., Jul. 10, 1778.

144. Brown, Francis H, Lexington Epitaphs: A Copy of Epitaphs in the Old Burying Grounds of Lexington, Massachusetts (Lexington Historical Society, 1905), p.90, footnote.

145. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Sarah, d. of Geo. & Sarah, b. Oct. 7, 1701, bp. Oct. 9."

146. Vital Records of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1632-1692, 1689-1820, FHL MF 2108804, Microfilm of records at city hall, city clerk, Cambridge, Massachusetts, Sarah datr. of George Munroe & Sarah his wife born 17 Oct 1701. Bottom of page in taped area.

147. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51.

148. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Dorothy, d. of Geo. & Sarah, b. Nov. 19, 1703, bp. Nov. 21."

149. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Lydia, d. of Geo. & Sarah, b. Dec. 13, pb. Dec. 16, 1705."

150. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, George, s. of Geo. & Sarah, b. Oct. 17, bp. Oct. 19, 1707."

151. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Robert, s. of Geo. bp. May 18, 1712."

152. Website: The Historical Marker Database, www.hmdb.org; Battle of Lexington Monument, <http://www.hmdb.org/marker.asp?marker=17976>.

153. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, p.152: Anna Stone m. Robert Munroe, Jul. 28, 1737.

Source Citations

154. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Samuel, s. of Geo. & Sarah, b. Oct. 23, 1714, bp. Oct. 24."
155. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Andrew, s. of Geo. & Sarah, b. June 4, bp. June 8, 1718."
156. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Lucy, d. of Geo. & Sarah, b. Aug. 21, 1720, bp. Aug. 21."
157. Brown, Francis H, Lexington Epitaphs: A Copy of Epitaphs in the Old Burying Grounds of Lexington, Massachusetts (Lexington Historical Society, 1905), p.83. The year of death on his tombstone is 1734; the year of death in the Lexington Vital Records is 1733, but this is due to the year starting in March rather than January.
158. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Daniel, s. of Dan?l & Dorithy, b. Jan. 27, 1717-18, bp. Feb 2."
159. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Jedediah, s. of Dan?l & Dority, b. May 20, 1721, bp. May 28."
160. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Sarah, d. of Dan?l & Dority, b. Jul. 14, 1724, bp. Jul. 19."
161. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Dority, d. of Dan?l & Dority, b. June 21, 1728, bp. June 23."
162. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, John, s. of Dan?l & Dority, b. Mar. 30, 1731, bp. June 6."
163. Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, p. 32 of Births, etc. "Joseph peirss the son of Joseph and Martha peirss borne the 2 8 mo." This would have been the 2d day of the 8th month: 2 October.
164. Town of Weston, Births, Deaths and Marriages, 1707-1850 (Boston: McIndoe Bros., Printers, 1901;), vol. 1, p.574. "Joseph Peirce, son of Joseph & Martha, b. Oct. 2, 1669, marr. 1st, Ruth Holland; 2d, Hannah Munroe3rd, Widow Beriah Child, Aug. 22, 1736. He d. in Lexington, Feb. 12, 1737. (His widow, Beriah, mar. John Whitney of Weston."
165. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.1. "Joseph Peirce son of Joseph and Hannah Peirce was born febr 5th: 1693/4."
166. Town of Weston, Births, Deaths and Marriages, 1707-1850 (Boston: McIndoe Bros., Printers, 1901;), vol. 1, p.574.
167. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.7. "George Peirce son of Joseph and Hannah Peirce was born feb : 2 : 1695 :6."
168. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.13. "John Peirce son of Joseph & Hannah Peirce was born the: 11th: of march: 1698 :9."
169. First Parish Society Church Records, 1690-1844, Lexington, Massachusetts. Microfilm of manuscript at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, Lexington, Massachusetts, containing marriages, deaths, baptisms, etc.FHL MF 927926, 12 March 1699 baptised John Peirce son of Joseph Peirce.
170. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.29. "Martha Peirce Daughter of Joseph & Hannah Peirce born June 2d: 1702."
171. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and

Source Citations

Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.29. "Mary Peirce Daughter of Joseph & Hannah Peirce born March 28th : 1705."

172. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.34. "William Peirce Son of Joseph & Hannah Peirce Born July the 10 : 1707."

173. Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635-1850 (Printed by The Town, Thomas Todd, Printer, Boston, [Mass.]), vol. 1, p.28. "Debora How, the daughter of Samuel How borne the 19 october 1685."

174. Monroe, Lee, comp, William Munroe of Lexington, Mass., and Descendants (The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vol. 100, Jan. 1946), p.6. This source gives a date of Apr 22.

175. The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut, based on the Barbour collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records and Other Statistical Sources, compiled and editd by Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker. Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. Co., 2006. Accessed on CD-ROM, vol. 1, p.221: Deborah the Daughter of David & Deborah munRow was Born April 4th 1705.

176. Monroe, Lee, comp, William Munroe of Lexington, Mass., and Descendants (The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vol. 100, Jan. 1946), p.6.

177. The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut, based on the Barbour collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records and Other Statistical Sources, compiled and editd by Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker. Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. Co., 2006. Accessed on CD-ROM, vol. 1, p.232: Deborah the Daughter of David & Deborah munRow deceased September 16, 1705.

178. The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut, based on the Barbour collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records and Other Statistical Sources, compiled and editd by Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker. Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. Co., 2006. Accessed on CD-ROM, vol. 1, p.221: Mary the Daughter of David & Deborah munRow was Born January 9, 1706/7.

179. Monroe, Lee, comp, William Munroe of Lexington, Mass., and Descendants (The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vol. 100, Jan. 1946), p.6. Date of birth given as Dec. 22d.

180. The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut, based on the Barbour collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records and Other Statistical Sources, compiled and editd by Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker. Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. Co., 2006. Accessed on CD-ROM, vol. 1, p.221: David the Son of David & Deborah munRow was Born December 26, 1708.

181. The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut, based on the Barbour collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records and Other Statistical Sources, compiled and editd by Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker. Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. Co., 2006. Accessed on CD-ROM, vol. 1, p.232: David munrow Decesed July the 15th 1762.

182. The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut, based on the Barbour collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records and Other Statistical Sources, compiled and editd by Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker. Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. Co., 2006. Accessed on CD-ROM, vol. 1, p.221: Abigail the Daughter of David and Deborah MonRow was born January 10, 1710/11.

183. The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut, based on the Barbour collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records and Other Statistical Sources, compiled and editd by Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker. Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. Co., 2006. Accessed on CD-ROM, vol. 1, p.221: Deborah the Daughter of David & Deborah mon Row was Born January 12, 1712/13.

184. The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut, based on the Barbour collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records and Other Statistical Sources, compiled and editd by Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker. Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. Co., 2006. Accessed on CD-ROM, vol. 1, p.221: Elanor the Daughter of David & Deborah Mon Row was born September 27, 1715.

185. The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut, based on the Barbour collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records and Other Statistical Sources, compiled and editd by Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker. Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. Co., 2006. Accessed on CD-ROM, vol. 1, p.221: Bette the Daughter of David & Deborah MonRow Born May 25, 1718.

186. The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut, based on the Barbour collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records and Other Statistical Sources, compiled and editd by Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker. Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. Co., 2006. Accessed on CD-ROM, vol. 1, p.221: Samuel the Son of David & Deborah mun Row was Born September 9, 1720.

187. The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut, based on the Barbour collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records and Other Statistical Sources, compiled and editd by Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker. Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. Co., 2006. Accessed on CD-ROM, vol. 1, p.221: Sarah the Daughter of David & Deborah mun Row was Born July 24, 1723.

188. The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut, based on the Barbour collection of Connecticut Town

Source Citations

Vital Records and Other Statistical Sources, compiled and editd by Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker. Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. Co., 2006. Accessed on CD-ROM, vol. 1, p.221: William the Son of David & Deborah mun Row was Born June 5, 1726.

189. The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut, based on the Barbour collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records and Other Statistical Sources, compiled and editd by Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker. Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. Co., 2006. Accessed on CD-ROM, vo. 1, p.232: William Mon Row decaasd November the 6th 1760.

190. The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut, based on the Barbour collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records and Other Statistical Sources, compiled and editd by Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker. Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. Co., 2006. Accessed on CD-ROM, vol.1, p.221: Josiah the Son of David & Deborah Mon Row was Born Sept. 11th 1728.

191. Brown, Francis H, Lexington Epitaphs: A Copy of Epitaphs in the Old Burying Grounds of Lexington, Massachusetts (Lexington Historical Society, 1905), vol. 1, p.13. "Burgess, William, s. Wm. & Eleanor, b. Mar. 1, 1708."

192. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.13. "Burgess, Lucy, d. Wm. & Eleanor, b. Jan. 6, 1710."

193. Lexington, Mass. Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898 (Online database NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2002), orig. pub. by Wright & Potter Printing Co., Boston, MA. Town of Lexington, Lexington, Mass. records of births, marriages and deaths to January 1, 1898, 1898;, vol. 1, p.13. "Burgess, Mary, d. Wm. & Eleanor, b. Feb. 2, 1712."

194. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.13. "Burgess, Ebenezer, s. Wm. & Eleanor, b. Sept. 23, 1714."

195. Mackenzie, Alexander, History of the Munros of Fowlis with Genealogies of the Principal Families of the Name to which are added Those of Lexington and New England (Inverness: A.& W. Mackenzie, 1898;), p.611. This nickname was his rank at the beginning of the Revolutionary War.

196. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. ?Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth, b. May 23, 1713, bp. May 24."

197. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. ?Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth, b. Jan. 12, 1714-15, bp. Jan. 16."

198. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. ?Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Nathan, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth, b. Sept. 11, 1716, bp. Sept. 23."

199. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. ?Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Joshua, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth, b. Dec. 22, 1717, bp. Dec. 22."

200. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. ?Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Nathaniel, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth, b. Nov. 17, 1720."

201. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. ?Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Amos, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth, b. Apr. 21, 1721, bp. Sept. 23."

202. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol.1, p.51. ?Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Abigail, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth, b. Jan. 20, 1723, bp. Jan. 27."

203. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. ?Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Abigail, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth, b. Jan. 20, 1723, bp. Jan. 27."

204. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. ?Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Mary, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth, b. Jan. 21, 1726, bp. Feb.6."

205. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co.,

Source Citations

1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.52. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Elenor, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth, b. June 13, 1727, bp. Jul. 9."

206. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.52. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Kezia, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth, b. Oct. 16, 1731."

207. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.52. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Hannah, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth, b. Nov. 29, 1733, bp. Mar. 3, 1734."

208. Mackenzie, Alexander, History of the Munros of Fowlis with Genealogies of the Principal Families of the Name to which are added Those of Lexington and New England (Inverness: A.& W. Mackenzie, 1898;), p.561.

209. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Benjamin, ch. of Wm. Sr., bp. Feb. 26, 1698-99."

210. Town of Weston, Births, Deaths and Marriages, 1707-1850 (Boston: McIndoe Bros., Printers, 1901;), vol. 1, p.10. "Lidia Munroe ye Daughter of Benjamin Munroe & Lidia his Wife was Born in Weston the 7th Day of march 1717-18."

211. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-Roe, Roe, Lydia, ch. of Benj. & Lydia, bp. Sept. 17, 1721."

212. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844 (Microfilm of manuscript filmed at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, FHL MF 927923 Item 1), vol. 1, p.51. "Munroe, Lydia and Abigail, ch. of Benj. & Lydia, bp. Sept. 17, 1721."

213. Town of Weston, Births, Deaths and Marriages, 1707-1850 (Boston: McIndoe Bros., Printers, 1901;), vol. 1, p.10. "abigail Munroe the Daughter of Benjamin Munroe & Lidia his Wife was Born in Weston the 5th Day of october 1719."

214. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-Roe, Roe, Abigail, ch. of Benj. & Lydia, bp. Sept. 17, 1721."

215. Town of Weston, Births, Deaths and Marriages, 1707-1850 (Boston: McIndoe Bros., Printers, 1901;), vol. 1, p.13. "Benjamin Munro: the son of Benja. and Lydia Munro: Was. Born in Weston: January 24--1722-3."

216. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-Roe, Roe, Benjamin, s. of Benj., bp. Jan. 27, 1723."

217. Town of Weston, Births, Deaths and Marriages, 1707-1850 (Boston: McIndoe Bros., Printers, 1901;), vol. 1, p.23. "Rebecah munroe the Daughter of Benjamin & Lydia munroe his wife was born In Weston August 24: 1725."

218. Town of Weston, Births, Deaths and Marriages, 1707-1850 (Boston: McIndoe Bros., Printers, 1901;), vol. 1, p.23. "Sarah munroe The Daughter of Benja. & Lydia munroe his wife was Born in Weston: July 26: 1727."

219. Town of Weston, Births, Deaths and Marriages, 1707-1850 (Boston: McIndoe Bros., Printers, 1901;), vol. 1, p.23. "Martha & Mary Munroe, the Daughters of Benja. & Lydia Munroe his wife Were Born In Weston march 18th 1728-9."

220. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844 (Microfilm of manuscript filmed at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, FHL MF 927923 Item 1), vol. 1, p.137. "Parker, Josiah, of Lex., m. in Weston, Mary Munroe, of Weston, Oct. 27, 1748."

221. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844 (Microfilm of manuscript filmed at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, FHL MF 927923 Item 1), vol. 1, p.57. "Parker, Josiah, s. of Josiah & Anna, b. Apr. 11, bp. Apr. 18, 1725."

222. Town of Weston, Births, Deaths and Marriages, 1707-1850 (Boston: McIndoe Bros., Printers, 1901;), vol. 1, p.30. "Anna Munroe the Daughter of Benj. Munroe & Lydia Munroe was Born in Weston the fourth Day of march 1731-2."

223. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.52. "Munroe, Mun-Roe, Roe, Anna, d. of Benj. Sr., bp. Mar. 26, 1732."

224. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844 (Microfilm of manuscript filmed at the

Source Citations

Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, FHL MF 927923 Item 1), vol. 1, p.52. "Munroe, Eunice, d. of Benj. Sr., bp. Mar. 26, 1734."

225. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.52. "Munroe, Mun-Roe, Roe, Eunice, d. of Benj., bp. Apr. 14, 1734."

226. Town of Weston, Births, Deaths and Marriages, 1707-1850 (Boston: McIndoe Bros., Printers, 1901;), vol. 1, p.38. "Keziah Munroe the Daughter of Benja. Munroe & Lidia his Wife was Born in Weston April 22d 1736."

227. Birth, Marriage and Death Register, Church Records and Epitaphs of Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1643-1850 (Lancaster, MA: The Town of Lancaster, 1890;), p.12. "Ruge, Thomas, sonne of John & Hannah Ruge borne, Sept. 15, 1666."

228. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.67. "Rugg, Thomas, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth, b. Dec. 6, 1691."

229. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.67. "Rugg, William, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth, b. Nov. 16, 1693."

230. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.67. "Rugg, Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth, b. Jan. 20, 1695."

231. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.67. "Rugg, Hannah, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth, b. Apr. 16, 1697."

232. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.67. "Rugg, Abigaill, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth, b. Mar. 15, 1699, bp. Mar 19."

233. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.67. "Rugg, Sarah, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth, b. Feb. 12, 1701, bp. Mar. 1701."

234. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.67. "Rugg, Mary, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth, b. May 30, 1703, bp. June 6, 1703."

235. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.67. "Rugg, Ruth, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth, b. Sept. 25, 1706, bp. Sept. 29."

236. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.67. "Rugg, Tabatha, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth, b. Sept. 10, 1708, bp. Sept. 19."

237. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.67. "Rugg, Millicent, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth, b. Nov. 11, 1710, bp. Nov. 12."

238. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.67. "Rugg, Martha, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth, b. Nov. 10, 1713, bp. Nov. 25."

239. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, p.189, this source gives date of death as Apr. 30th, not the 28th.

240. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.32. "Jonas Peirce son of John : & Elisabeth Peirce was born : December the : 20 : 1705."

241. Unverified information.

Source Citations

242. Lexington, Mass. Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898 (Online database NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2002), orig. pub. by Wright & Potter Printing Co., Boston, MA. Town of Lexington, Lexington, Mass. records of births, marriages and deaths to January 1, 1898, 1898;, Elisabeth, d. of Jonas, bp. 23 Mar 1729.
243. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.60. Pierce, Peirce, Elisabeth, d. of Jonas, bp. Mar. 23, 1729."
244. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844 (Microfilm of manuscript filmed at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, FHL MF 927923 Item 1), Jonas, s. of Jonas and Abigail Peirce, b. 17 July 1730.
245. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844 (Microfilm of manuscript filmed at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, FHL MF 927923 Item 1).
246. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1 p.60. "Pierce, Peirce, Jonas, s. of Jonas & Abigail, b. Jul. 17, 1730, bp. Jul. 12."
247. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844 (Microfilm of manuscript filmed at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, FHL MF 927923 Item 1), Nathan, s. of Jonas and Abigail Pierce, b. 15 Dec 1732.
248. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.60. "Pierce, Peirce, Nathan, s. of Jonas & Abigail, b. Dec. 15, 1732, bp. Dec. 24."
249. Peirce, Frederick Clifton, Peirce Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of John Pers, an Early Inhabitant of Watertown, in New England (Worcester, Mass. Press of Chas. Hamilton, 1880;), p.49. The marriage record has not yet been found.
250. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844 (Microfilm of manuscript filmed at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, FHL MF 927923 Item 1), Elizabeth, d. of Jonas and Abigail Pierce, b.31 May 1735.
251. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.60. "Pierce, Peirce, Elizabeth, d. of Jonas & Abigail Pierce, b. May 31, 1735."
252. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844 (Microfilm of manuscript filmed at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, FHL MF 927923 Item 1), John, s. of Jonas and Abigail Peirce, b. 14 July 1736.
253. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.60. "Pierce, Peirce, John, s. of Jonas & Abigail Pierce, b. May 31, 1735."
254. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844 (Microfilm of manuscript filmed at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, FHL MF 927923 Item 1), Thaddeus, s. of Jonas and Abigail Peirce, b. 14 May 1739.
255. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.60. "Pierce, Peirce, Thaddeus, s. of Jonas & Abigail Pierce, b. May 14, 1739, bp. May 20."
256. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844 (Microfilm of manuscript filmed at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, FHL MF 927923 Item 1), p.143. Solomon, s. of Jonas and Abigail Peirce, b. 15 Jun 1742.
257. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844 (Microfilm of manuscript filmed at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, FHL MF 927923 Item 1), Solomon, s. of Jonas and Abigail Peirce, b. 15 Jun 1742. This is from the original handwritten records. Solomon's birth is recorded just above his sister Abigail's birth.
258. Brown, Francis H, Lexington Epitaphs: A Copy of Epitaphs in the Old Burying Grounds of Lexington, Massachusetts (Lexington Historical Society, 1905), vol. 1, p.114. "Fessenden, Amity, m. Solomon Peirce, both of Lex. Dec. 15, 1763."
259. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844 (Microfilm of manuscript filmed at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, FHL MF 927923 Item 1), "Abigail Peirce, daughter of Jonas and Abigail Peirce, his wife, born August 3d, 1744." This information is from a microfilm copy of the actual handwritten record.
260. Website: The Massachusetts Vital Records Project; Early Massachusetts Vital Records, 1600-1849 (<http://ma-vitalrecords.org/>); Vital Records of Lexington, Mass. to the End of the Year 1897; Part 1 — From Earliest Record to End of

Source Citations

1853, p.60. "Pierce, Abigail d. of Jonas & Abigail Peirce, his wife, born August 3d, 1744, bp. Aug. 4."

261. Derby, Webster D, John Darby: A Record of the Descendants of John Darby of Marblehead, Mass.: Ten Generations (Reprinted in part from the Town History of Westminster, Mass. Darling & Co. Printers, Keene. [1903?]);, p.7: "The date of his decease has not been ascertained, but he survived his w. a few years, she dying Jan. 1, 1818." Unverified information and it conflicts with the V.R. of Westminster which give a burial date of Nov. 22, 1817.

262. Vital Records of Westminster, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, p.219: Under the surname Darby:
_____, w. Nathan, buried Nov. 22, 1817. Info comes from a church record.

263. Vital Records of Acton, Mass. to the year 1850 (Boston: New England Historical Genealogical Society, 1923. FHL MF #0874026 #2;), vol. I, p.32. "Nathan, s. of Andrew and Elizebeth, 2 Aug 1737, in A."

264. Vital Records of Westminster, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, Vol. 1, p.109. Nathan, of Westminster, and Abigail Peirce, Mar. 30, 1762.

265. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844 (Microfilm of manuscript filmed at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, FHL MF 927923 Item 1), p.69. "Nathan Derby of Westminster and Abigail Peirce of Lexington, I have joined in marriage March 30, 1762." This microfilm is of the original handwritten records.

266. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844 (Microfilm of manuscript filmed at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, FHL MF 927923 Item 1), Mary, d. of Jonas and Abigail Peirce, b. 9 Feb 1747.

267. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.60. "Pierce, Peirce, Mary, d. of Jonas & Abigail, b. Feb. 9, 1747, bp. Feb. 8."

268. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, William, s. of Wm., Jr., & Mary, b. Dec. 19, 1703, bp. Jan. 2, 1704."

269. Brown, Francis H, Lexington Epitaphs: A Copy of Epitaphs in the Old Burying Grounds of Lexington, Massachusetts (Lexington Historical Society, 1905), p.90. His stone is in section F, #43. A footnote reads: William Munroe (son of Wm, son of Wm.] m. Sarah, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Spring) Mason.

270. Lexington, Mass. Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898 (Online database NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2002), orig. pub. by Wright & Potter Printing Co., Boston, MA. Town of Lexington, Lexington, Mass. records of births, marriages and deaths to January 1, 1898, 1898; p.45: Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth, b. June 7, 1714, bp. June 13.

271. Hudson, Charles, History of the Town of Lexington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts From Its First Settlement to 1868, vol. II: Genealogies, Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1913, p.454.

272. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, Edmund, s. of Wm. & Sarah, b. Feb. 2, 1735-36, bp. Feb. 8.

273. Brown, Francis H, Lexington Epitaphs: A Copy of Epitaphs in the Old Burying Grounds of Lexington, Massachusetts (Lexington Historical Society, 1905), p.88, footnote to gravestone of her daughter.

274. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, p.52: Sarah, d. of Wm. & Sarah, b. May 1, 1738, bp. May 7.

275. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, p.52: Catherin, d. of Wm. & Sarah, b. Sept. 29, 1740, bp. Oct. 5.

276. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, p.52: William, s. of Wm. & Sarah, b. Oct. 28, 1742, bp. Aug. 1.

277. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>.

278. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, p.190: "Col. William, 85 y., May, 1827-28."

Source Citations

279. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, p.52: Abigail, d. of Wm. 4th, & Sarah, b. Feb. 24, 1744, bp. Mar. 3, 1745.
280. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, p.53: Nehemiah, s. of Wm. & Sarah, b. Jul.1, 1747, bp. Apr. 12.
281. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, William, s. of Geo. bp. Jan. 7, 1700."
282. Brown, Francis H, Lexington Epitaphs: A Copy of Epitaphs in the Old Burying Grounds of Lexington, Massachusetts (Lexington Historical Society, 1905), p.88, footnote.
283. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, p.52: Rebekah Munroe, d. of Wm. & Rebekah, b. Jan. 19, 1741-42, bp. Jan.31, 1742.
284. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, p.189: Rebecca Munroe, Sept. 7, 1767.
285. Brown, Francis H, Lexington Epitaphs: A Copy of Epitaphs in the Old Burying Grounds of Lexington, Massachusetts (Lexington Historical Society, 1905), p.82.
286. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, p.52: Amos Munroe, s. of Wm. & Rebeckah, b. May 31, 1746, bp. June 1.
287. Brown, Francis H, Lexington Epitaphs: A Copy of Epitaphs in the Old Burying Grounds of Lexington, Massachusetts (Lexington Historical Society, 1905), p.82; date of death on tombstone is Aug 20; date in Lexington VR is Aug 27.
288. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, p.189: Munroe, Widow anna, Aug. 27, 1775; tombstone gives a death day of Aug 20.
289. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, p.52: Ebenezer, s. of Robert & Anna, b. Feb. 5, 1737.
290. Brown, Francis H, Lexington Epitaphs: A Copy of Epitaphs in the Old Burying Grounds of Lexington, Massachusetts (Lexington Historical Society, 1905), p.83. Footnote: Ebenezer Munroe (Robert, George, William): m. 1771 Martha, daughter of Benjamin and Anna (Parker) Smith: at Battle of Lexington 1775 and in Jerseys 1776.
291. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, p.143: Ebenezer Munroe, m. Martha Smith, both of Lex., May 29, 1771.
292. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.25. "Fessenden, Amity, d. of Sam'l & Elizabeth Allen, b. June 15, 1743, bp. Jul. 19."
293. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.60. "Pierce, Peirce, Amity, d. of Solomon & Amity, b. Aug. 26, 1765, bp. Sept. 1."
294. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.60. "Pierce, Peirce, Jonas, s. of Solomon & Amity, b. Nov. 16, 1766, bp. Nov. 23."
295. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.60. "Pierce, Peirce, Abiel, s. of Solomon & Amity, b. Sept. 22, 1768, bp. Oct. 2."
296. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.60. "Pierce, Peirce, Solomon, s. of Solomon & Amity, b. Sept. 10, 1770, bp. Sept. 16."
297. Bailey, Marietta Peirce, comp, Solomon Peirce Family Genealogy, Containing a Record of His Descendants; also An

Source Citations

Appendix Containing the Ancestry of Solomon Peirce and His Wife Amity (Arlington, MA, 1912;), p.3. Baptismal date was 24 Jan 1773 in the Lexington Records, so perhaps his birth was 10 Jan 1773, not 1772.

298. Bailey, Marietta Peirce, comp, Solomon Peirce Family Genealogy, Containing a Record of His Descendants; also An Appendix Containing the Ancestry of Solomon Peirce and His Wife Amity (Arlington, MA, 1912;), p.3. Baptism was 19 March 1775 in the Lexington VR.

299. Bailey, Marietta Peirce, comp, Solomon Peirce Family Genealogy, Containing a Record of His Descendants; also An Appendix Containing the Ancestry of Solomon Peirce and His Wife Amity (Arlington, MA, 1912;), p.3. Her baptism was on 2 Feb 1777 in the Lexington VR.

300. Bailey, Marietta Peirce, comp, Solomon Peirce Family Genealogy, Containing a Record of His Descendants; also An Appendix Containing the Ancestry of Solomon Peirce and His Wife Amity (Arlington, MA, 1912;), p.3. Lucy's baptism was 14 March 1779 in the Lexington VR.

301. Bailey, Marietta Peirce, comp, Solomon Peirce Family Genealogy, Containing a Record of His Descendants; also An Appendix Containing the Ancestry of Solomon Peirce and His Wife Amity (Arlington, MA, 1912;), p.3. Thaddeus's baptism was 15 Apr 1781 in the Lexington VR.

302. Bailey, Marietta Peirce, comp, Solomon Peirce Family Genealogy, Containing a Record of His Descendants; also An Appendix Containing the Ancestry of Solomon Peirce and His Wife Amity (Arlington, MA, 1912;), p.3. Leonard's baptism was on 30 Mar 1783 in the Lexington VR.

303. Bailey, Marietta Peirce, comp, Solomon Peirce Family Genealogy, Containing a Record of His Descendants; also An Appendix Containing the Ancestry of Solomon Peirce and His Wife Amity (Arlington, MA, 1912;), p.3. William's baptism was 15 Jan 1786 in the Lexington VR.

304. Derby, Webster D, John Darby: A Record of the Descendants of John Darby of Marblehead, Mass.: Ten Generations (Reprinted in part from the Town History of Westminster, Mass. Darling & Co. Printers, Keene. [1903?];), p.7. "The date of his decease has not been ascertained, but he survived his w. a few years, she dying Jan. 1, 1818." Unverified information.

305. Vital Records of Westminster, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, p.26. Jonas, s. of Nathan and Abigail Darby, 22 Mar 1763.

306. Vital Records of Westminster, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, p.26.

307. Vital Records of Westminster, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, p.25. Abigail, d. of Nathan and Abigail Darby, 26 Nov 1764.

308. Vital Records of Westminster, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, p.25.

309. Vital Records of Westminster, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, p.27. Ruth, d. of Nathan and Abigail Darby, 30 Oct 1766.

310. Vital Records of Westminster, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, p.27.

311. Vital Records of Westminster, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908.

312. Vital Records of Westminster, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, p.27. Annas, d. of Nathan and Abigail Darby, 19 Dec 1768.

313. Vital Records of Westminster, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, p.26. Luce, d. Nathan and Abigail, May 9, 1770.

314. Derby, Samuel Carroll, Darby-Derby: John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and His Descendants, five generations (Columbus, Ohio, Ohio State University, 1909. FHL MFiche 6010382;), p.4. Unverified.

315. Derby, Samuel Carroll, Darby-Derby: John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and His Descendants, five generations (Columbus, Ohio, Ohio State University, 1909. FHL MFiche 6010382;), p.4.

316. Vital Records of Westminster, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, p.131. In the marriage record, her name is spelled Lucy.

317. Vital Records of Westminster, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, p.26. Ezra, s. of Nathan and Abigail Darby, 26 Apr 1772.

318. Vital Records of Westminster, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, p.218. Death: Ezra, s. Nathan and Abigail [previous to] 1776.

Source Citations

319. Vital Records of Westminister, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, Name is listed as Rhode Darby.
320. Vital Records of Westminister, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, "Darby, Rhode, d. Nathan and Abigail, Jan. 1, 1774."
321. Bender, Lucy Rearden, compiler, Genealogy and History of Peirce and Darby Families with Collateral Lineages of Warren, Fiske, Conant, Bemis and Others from Rognwald 931 A.A. to (Typescript compiled by Lucy Rearden Bender, Langley Field, Virginia, 1936. 78p;), Unverified.
322. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, p.210. Listed as Garves [Jarvis?].
323. Vital Records of Westminister, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, p.131. "Darby, Rhoda and Jarvis Pirce, May 15, 1794."
324. Gallatin County, Illinois, Marriage Certificates, 1813-1896 (Microfilm of original record in the Gallatin County courthouse), Marriages 1829-1836, FHL MF 969485. "I do hereby certify that I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named Thos. F. Johnson and Rhoda Pierce on Thursday, the 5th day of June A.D. 1834. William Henson." The middle initial for Thomas could be a T instead of an F.
325. Vital Records of Westminister, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, p.26. Ezra, s. of Nathan and Abigail Darby, 24 June 1776.
326. Vital Records of Westminister, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, p.219. Darby, Ezra, buried April 10, 1823. C.R. (Church Record).
327. Derby, Samuel Carroll, Darby-Derby: John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and His Descendants, five generations (Columbus, Ohio, Ohio State University, 1909. FHL MFiche 6010382;), p.5. Death date is given and 2 April 1823.
328. Derby, Webster D, John Darby: A Record of the Descendants of John Darby of Marblehead, Mass.: Ten Generations (Reprinted in part from the Town History of Westminister, Mass. Darling & Co. Printers, Keene. [1903?]);, p.7. Death date is given as 2 Apr 1823.
329. Vital Records of Westminister, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, p.131. Darby, Ezra and Ruth Puffer, Nov. 1, 1798.
330. Vital Records of Westminister, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, p.26. Joel, s. of Nathan and Abigail, 19 Jun 1778.
331. Derby, Samuel Carroll, Darby-Derby: John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and His Descendants, five generations (Columbus, Ohio, Ohio State University, 1909. FHL MFiche 6010382;), p.5. Unverified.
332. Record of death: Joel Darby, 1860, Registration of Deaths for the year 1860, vol. 140, Suffolk - Worcester, Division of Vital Statistics, Boston, Massachusetts, p.259. Accessed at FamilySearch.org, FHL MF 960177, death of Joel Darby, 82, died of old age, widower, farmer, born in Westminister to Nathan & Abigail Darby. Date of death, 17 Jan 1860.
333. Vital Records of Westminister, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, p.131. Darby, Joel and Suky Haynes of Ashburnham, int. Nov. 1, 1804.
334. Vital Records of Westminister, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, p.25. Abraham, s. of Nathan and Abigail Darby, 30 Aug 1780.
335. Derby, Samuel Carroll, Darby-Derby: John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and His Descendants, five generations (Columbus, Ohio, Ohio State University, 1909. FHL MFiche 6010382;), p.5. "said to have removed to Vermont."
336. Vital Records of Westminister, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, p.27. Darby, Poly, d. Nathan and Abigail, Oct. 12, 1782.
337. Derby, Samuel Carroll, Darby-Derby: John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and His Descendants, five generations (Columbus, Ohio, Ohio State University, 1909. FHL MFiche 6010382;), p.5. Unverified. There is no death for a Polly or Samuel Clark under the Gardner Vital Records.
338. Website: The Massachusetts Vital Records Project; Early Massachusetts Vital Records, 1600-1849 (<http://ma-vitalrecords.org/>); Vital Records of Gardner, Mass. To the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1907, p.77. Marriage of Polly [Darby] Nicokols [widow of Asa Nichols], 21 July 1830. C.R. (Church Record). The name is misspelled, but this indicates that Polly Darby was the widow of someone named Nichols. Another source gives his name as Asa.

Source Citations

339. Derby, Webster D, John Darby: A Record of the Descendants of John Darby of Marblehead, Mass.: Ten Generations (Reprinted in part from the Town History of Westminster, Mass. Darling & Co. Printers, Keene. [1903?]);, p.7. This source gives the name of Polly's first husband as Asa Nichols.
340. Vital Records of Westminster, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, p.26. Levi, s. of Nathan and Abigail Darby, 17 Mar 1786.
341. Derby, Webster D, John Darby: A Record of the Descendants of John Darby of Marblehead, Mass.: Ten Generations (Reprinted in part from the Town History of Westminster, Mass. Darling & Co. Printers, Keene. [1903?]);, p.7. "m. Sally Stratton ; res. Waterbury, Vt ; 1 1 chn., one of whom was Philander Derby of Gr; d. Sept. 12, 1873." Unverified.
342. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, p.189: Pamela, d. of Edmund & Rebeckah, Sept. 29, 1770.
343. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, p.53: Pamela Munroe, d. of Edmund & Rebeckah, b. Sept. 17, 1769.
344. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, p.189.
345. Hudson, Charles, History of the Town of Lexington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts From Its First Settlement to 1868, vol. II: Genealogies, Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1913, He gives a date of birth different from that in the town records.
346. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, p.74: Anna, d. of Benj, Jr., & Anna, b. Mar. 31, 1743, bp. Apr 3.
347. Brown, Francis H, Lexington Epitaphs: A Copy of Epitaphs in the Old Burying Grounds of Lexington, Massachusetts (Lexington Historical Society, 1905), p.83. A footnote gives her date of birth as 21 Mar 1743 and notes that she was the dau of Benjamin and Anna Parker Smith and the 1st wife of William Munroe.
348. Hudson, Charles, History of the Town of Lexington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts From Its First Settlement to 1868, vol. II: Genealogies, Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1913.
349. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, p.53: William, s. of Wm., 3d, & Anna, b. May 28, 1768.
350. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, p.53: Anna, d. of Wm., 3d, & Anna, b. May 9, 1771, bp. May 12.
351. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, p.54: Sarah, d. of Wm., 3d, & Anna, b. Oct. 21, 1773, bp. Oct. 24.
352. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, p.54: Lucinda, d. of Wm., 3e, & Anna, b. apr. 9, 1776, bp. Apr. 14.
353. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, p.54: Jonas, s. of Wm., 3d, & Anna, b. June 11, 1778, bp. June 14.
354. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, p.190: Munroe, Ebenezer's widow, 90 y., Oct. 1834.
355. Brown, Francis H, Lexington Epitaphs: A Copy of Epitaphs in the Old Burying Grounds of Lexington, Massachusetts (Lexington Historical Society, 1905), p.87. Section B, #36.
356. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, p.54: Ebenezer Munroe, s. of Ebenezer & Martha, b. Feb. 2, 1777, bp. apr. 14.
357. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, p. 210. Listed in records as "Pierce, Garves [Jarvis?], s. of Josiah and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1771."

Source Citations

358. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Harrisburg, p.112, Fam. #796.
359. Thomas Waln-Morgan Draper, *The Bemis history and genealogy [microform] : being an account, in greater part of the descendants of Joseph Bemis of Watertown, Mass (San Francisco, Calif.: Stanley-Taylor Co. Print., 1900).*
360. *Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894.*
361. 1810 U.S. Census, Vermont. Orleans County (Heritage Quest, 2000;), Craftsbury, M252, Roll 64, p.795; p.150 of Heritage Quest transcription of census. Head of household, 1 male 26-45: Jervis Pierce; 3 males, 0-10: Jarvis Jr., Merrick Porter, Joseph Crawford; 2 females 0-10: Elmira, Julie Ann; 1 female 10-16: Eliza or Maritta; 1 female 26-45: Rhoda.
362. 1820 U.S. Census. Illinois. White County (National Archives Roll: M33_11. Township is listed as North of West. Accessed at Ancestry.com, January 2009;), Roll: M33_11; Page: 382. There are 2 adults over 45: Jarvis Sr. & Rhoda; 3 younger males: Henry Ranger, Joseph Crawford and Merrick Porter?; there are 4 younger females: Delinda, Mary Clark, Lucy Towls and Julie Ann.
363. 1830 U.S. Census. Illinois. Gallatin County, Cane Creek Township (National Archives Roll 22; Accessed via Ancestry.com, 13 Jan 2009;), p.282. Indexed under Jrris Pearce. Males: 1 age 15-20; 1 age 20-30; 1 age 50-60 Henry Ranger, abt. age 15; Merrick Porter, abt. age 25; Jarvis, abt. age 58; Females: 1 age 10-15; 1 age 15-20; 1 age 50-60; Celinda, abt. age 11; Mary Clark, abt. age 16, or Lucy Towls, abt. age 18; Rhoda, abt. age 56
Lucy Towls may have been married by 1830 as there is only one female age 15-20.
364. Website: General Land Office Records, Bureau of Land Management, Dept. of the Interior, <http://www.glorecords.blm.gov/search/default.aspx#searchTabIndex=0&searchByTypeIndex=0>, Doc. #1072, Accession #ICV-0096_212; vol. 96, p.212. Jarvis Peirce is the assignee of Edward Mobley so the land is being sold by Mobley to Peirce.
365. Vital Records of Craftsbury, VT, 1797-1868 (Craftsbury, Orleans Co., Vermont, Town, Clerk, 1903. FHL MF # 0028021), Bk. 1, p.50. She is listed as Mira in the Craftsbury records.
366. Bender, Lucy Rearden, compiler, *Genealogy and History of Peirce and Darby Families with Collateral Lineages of Warren, Fiske, Conant, Bemis and Others from Rognwald 931 A.A. to (Typescript compiled by Lucy Rearden Bender, Langley Field, Virginia, 1936. 78p;), Listed in this source as Myra.*
367. Vital Records of Westminster, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, p.73. Listed as Maritta Pirce, d. Jervis and Rhodey.
368. Vital Records of Westminster, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, p.73. "Pirce, Maritta, d. Jervis and Rhodey, Dec. 9, 1794."
369. Vital Records of Craftsbury, VT, 1797-1868 (Craftsbury, Orleans Co., Vermont, Town, Clerk, 1903. FHL MF # 0028021), Book, I, p.50. She is listed in the Craftsbury records, but was born in Westminster, MA and is in their Vital Records.
370. Vital Records of Craftsbury, VT, 1797-1868 (Craftsbury, Orleans Co., Vermont, Town, Clerk, 1903. FHL MF # 0028021), Bk. 1, p.50.
371. Vital Records of Craftsbury, VT, 1797-1868 (Craftsbury, Orleans Co., Vermont, Town, Clerk, 1903. FHL MF # 0028021).
372. Towle Family Bible, pages copied and sent by Sally V. Houston to Anne Field, 2 June 2011, "Eliza, his [Israel D. Towles] wife was born in Westminster Massachusetts, Oct 8th 1798/1799."
373. Letter to Daughter Helen from her father Albert Towle, 1878, Copy of original letter written 17 Feb 1878 in Beatrice, Nebraska, which includes births, marriages and deaths for his family; copy of letter in possession of Sally V. Houston, descendant, "Eliza his wife was born in Westminster Mass. October 8th 1798."
374. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family Bible.
375. Correspondence: Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field, Photos of gravestone in Harrisburg Cemetery sent by Sally V. Houston to Anne Field.
376. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 8 Aug 2008.
377. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. Information comes from a copy of a Towle family letter giving the marriage place as "Greenbury NY." Also

Source Citations

from the Israel Day Towle family Bible which is not in her possession.

378. Letter to Daughter Helen from her father Albert Towle, 1878, Copy of original letter written 17 Feb 1878 in Beatrice, Nebraska, which includes births, marriages and deaths for his family; copy of letter in possession of Sally V. Houston, descendant, Israel Day Towle "was married to Miss Eliza Peirce in Greenbury N.Y. April 20 A.D. 1816."

379. Vital Records of Craftsbury, VT, 1797-1868 (Craftsbury, Orleans Co., Vermont, Town, Clerk, 1903. FHL MF # 0028021), Book 1, p.50 lists Jarvis as having been born in Craftsbury. In several censuses, Jarvis birth place is given as Massachusetts where he was most likely born, but a birth record has yet to be found there.

380. Probate Docket of Jarvis Pierce (d.1880)--Court proceedings (Harrisburg, Illinois: Saline County Courthouse, Probate Box 19, #1:), "Jarvis Pearce died intestate in said County on the fourth day of July AD 1880."

381. Probate Docket of Jarvis Pierce (d.1880)--Letters of Administration (Harrisburg, Illinois: Saline County Courthouse, Probate Box 19, #1:), Gives date of death for Jarvis Pierce as July 4, 1880.

382. Brimm, Mary Douglas and Rebecca Dardeen Schmook, compilers, Early Saline County, Illinois, Court Records. Administrator's Records, Books B-F (Saline County Genealogical Society:), p.51. Text gives date of death for Jarvis as 1881. This is incorrect. Date was 1880.

383. Obituary of Jarvis Pierce, d.1880 (The Local Record, Shawneetown, Gallatin County, Illinois, 17 July 1880. The obituary was copied from the Harrisburg Chronicle, Harrisburg, Saline County, Illinois:), Microfilm roll holds newspapers from July 10 - Aug. 21, 1880. Abraham Lincoln Presidential Library, Newspaper Microfilm Collection, Springfield, Illinois.

384. Jefferson County, Illinois, Marriages, 1819-1916 (Marriage register A-Z 1819-1891, Jefferson County, IL, County Clerk, FHL MF 1004738:), Vol. 2, p.209. FHC MF 1004738.

385. Website: Our Pioneers, Builders of our Township and our County, Webber Township, Jefferson County, Illinois (<http://www.jackwhitesfrontporch.com/>, accessed 7 Dec 2009:), No sources given, information not yet confirmed.

386. Jefferson County, Illinois, Marriages, 1819-1916 (Marriage register A-Z 1819-1891, Jefferson County, IL, County Clerk, FHL MF 1004738:), Vol. 2, p.209. FHC MF 1004738. Jarvis is listed as Jarvis Pearce, Jr. Another sources gives Vol. 1, p.4.

387. Head, Betty, Gallatin County, Illinois marriages, 1830-1858 (Carrier Mills, Illinois : J.V. Murphy, c1985. (Saline County, Illinois was created from Gallatin County in 1847, so marriages of persons from the Saline County area during the period 1830-1847 are a part of these marriage records.);), p.22. On 18 Nov 1845 Elevesa [sic] Gatewood married James [sic] Pierce. Marriage Book 1, p.277.

388. Saline County, Illinois, Marriage Records, Book 1, p.41. FHC MF 965056.

389. Saline County, Illinois, Marriage Records, Marriage Book A, p. 222. Jarvis Pierce and Mrs. Unity Barnes, Sept. 30, 1866, Moses P. McGeehee, Justice of the Peace.

390. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Town 9, Range 9E, 3d P.M, p.8, family #668; Elmira Rearden, age 55, born MA.

391. Tindall, Emogene, White County, Illinois, Marriages, 1816-1840 (North Little Rock, Arkansas, 1983), p.20.

392. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsch.html>, William Rearden and Elmire Price, June 1820, White County.

393. Record of marriage: Elimira Pierce & William Rearden, 25 June 1820, White Co., IL. White County Marriage Records, Bk. 1, 1816-1848, p.14. FHL MF 977068, The marriage took place on June 25, the same as one other which solemnized by John Lucas, Esq. He probably solemnized their marriage as well.

394. Vital Records of Craftsbury, VT, 1797-1868 (Craftsbury, Orleans Co., Vermont, Town, Clerk, 1903. FHL MF # 0028021), Bk. 1, p.50. Listed as Porter in the records.

395. Bender, Lucy Rearden, compiler, Genealogy and History of Peirce and Darby Families with Collateral Lineages of Warren, Fiske, Conant, Bemis and Others from Rognwald 931 A.A. to (Typescript compiled by Lucy Rearden Bender, Langley Field, Virginia, 1936. 78p:), Listed in this source as Merrick Porter Pierce.

396. Vital Records of Craftsbury, VT, 1797-1868 (Craftsbury, Orleans Co., Vermont, Town, Clerk, 1903. FHL MF # 0028021), Bk. 1, p.50. Listed in the record as Porter.

397. Vital Records of Craftsbury, VT, 1797-1868 (Craftsbury, Orleans Co., Vermont, Town, Clerk, 1903. FHL MF # 0028021), Bk. 1, p.50. Listed as Julianne in the records.

Source Citations

398. Bender, Lucy Rearden, compiler, *Genealogy and History of Peirce and Darby Families with Collateral Lineages of Warren, Fiske, Conant, Bemis and Others from Rognwald 931 A.A. to* (Typescript compiled by Lucy Rearden Bender, Langley Field, Virginia, 1936. 78p;), Listed in this source as Julia Ann.
399. Bender, Lucy Rearden, compiler, *Genealogy and History of Peirce and Darby Families with Collateral Lineages of Warren, Fiske, Conant, Bemis and Others from Rognwald 931 A.A. to* (Typescript compiled by Lucy Rearden Bender, Langley Field, Virginia, 1936. 78p;), to the Thirty-sixth generation in America.
400. Vital Records of Craftsbury, VT, 1797-1868 (Craftsbury, Orleans Co., Vermont, Town, Clerk, 1903. FHL MF # 0028021), Bk. 1, p.50. Name in record is Julianne.
401. Vital Records of Craftsbury, VT, 1797-1868 (Craftsbury, Orleans Co., Vermont, Town, Clerk, 1903. FHL MF # 0028021), Bk. 1, p.50. Listed as Joseph C. in the records.
402. Bender, Lucy Rearden, compiler, *Genealogy and History of Peirce and Darby Families with Collateral Lineages of Warren, Fiske, Conant, Bemis and Others from Rognwald 931 A.A. to* (Typescript compiled by Lucy Rearden Bender, Langley Field, Virginia, 1936. 78p;), Listed in this source as Joseph Crawford.
403. Bender, Lucy Rearden, compiler, *Genealogy and History of Peirce and Darby Families with Collateral Lineages of Warren, Fiske, Conant, Bemis and Others from Rognwald 931 A.A. to* (Typescript compiled by Lucy Rearden Bender, Langley Field, Virginia, 1936. 78p;).
404. "National Register Nomination of the L. Haas Store," USGenWeb Archives, <http://www.usgwarchives.org/il/white/whitehis.htm>, submitted by Cindy Birk Conley, July 1997, "Son Hail Storms...did not marry, and built an attractive residence on Third Street in what was then called West Carmi in 1882, after the death of his mother."
405. Young, Verla Fleck, *Gone But Not Forgotten, Extracts of Obituaries and Death Notices from White County Illinois Area Newspapers, Vol. 1, 1819-1927.*
406. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>, John Storms and Lucy Hick married 6 July 1837, Gallatin Co., vol. 1, p.113.
407. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, p.197, family #39.
408. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 64828298; gives date of birth as 9 Aug 1817 and death as 12 Jul 1862.
409. Email from CeCe Moore to Anne Field, May 2011, CeCe Moore is a Gillette descendant and researcher.
410. Ketelsen family tree, Ancestry.com, Tree owner is Betty Ketelsen, unverified information.
411. Email from Lyn Sellers to Anne Field, May 2011, Lyn Sellers is a Gillette descendant and researcher.
412. Probate Records: Daniel Stewart, 1839, Gallatin County, Illinois, Probate Records, Probate files, box 87, FHL MF 978196, Celinda Steward is named in the probate files as the widow of Daniel Stewart.
413. Marriage record: Celinda Peirce & Daniel Stewart, 1837, Gallatin County, Illinois marriages, 1830-1858, Copied from record books 1 and 2, by Betty Head. Carrier Mills, Illinois : J.V. Murphy, c1985, p.58: Daniel Stewart & Celinda Purce. The record is in vol. 1, p.114 of the marriage records.
414. Marriage record: Celinda Peirce Stewart & Martin D. Gillette Jr, Gallatin County, Illinois marriages, 1830-1858, Copied from record books 1 and 2, by Betty Head. Carrier Mills, Illinois : J.V. Murphy, c1985, p.25. Original record in vol. 1, p.114.
415. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information is from the Loudon Vital Records but his date of birth in the family Bible is 13 April.
416. Letter to Daughter Helen from her father Albert Towle, 1878, Copy of original letter written 17 Feb 1878 in Beatrice, Nebraska, which includes births, marriages and deaths for his family; copy of letter in possession of Sally V. Houston, descendant, "Israel Day Towle was born in Lowden New Hampshire. April 13 A.D. 1787."
417. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment.
418. Letter to Daughter Helen from her father Albert Towle, 1878, Copy of original letter written 17 Feb 1878 in Beatrice, Nebraska, which includes births, marriages and deaths for his family; copy of letter in possession of Sally V. Houston,

Source Citations

descendant, "Albert Towle was born in Luzerne N.Y. Jan'y. 6, 1817."

419. Letter to Daughter Helen from her father Albert Towle, 1878, Copy of original letter written 17 Feb 1878 in Beatrice, Nebraska, which includes births, marriages and deaths for his family; copy of letter in possession of Sally V. Houston, descendant.

420. Towle Family Bible, pages copied and sent by Sally V. Houston to Anne Field, 2 June 2011.

421. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from a Towle family letter.

422. Letter to Daughter Helen from her father Albert Towle, 1878, Copy of original letter written 17 Feb 1878 in Beatrice, Nebraska, which includes births, marriages and deaths for his family; copy of letter in possession of Sally V. Houston, descendant, Almon Niah Towle born Brunswick. Feby. 10, 1819.

423. Correspondence: Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field, from a Family Group Sheet for Eliza Peirce, Dec. 2008.

424. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family bible.

425. Letter to Daughter Helen from her father Albert Towle, 1878, Copy of original letter written 17 Feb 1878 in Beatrice, Nebraska, which includes births, marriages and deaths for his family; copy of letter in possession of Sally V. Houston, descendant, Henry Towle born Brunswick NY Oct 7, 1820.

426. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family bible.

427. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family bible.

428. Letter to Daughter Helen from her father Albert Towle, 1878, Copy of original letter written 17 Feb 1878 in Beatrice, Nebraska, which includes births, marriages and deaths for his family; copy of letter in possession of Sally V. Houston, descendant, Adelia Towle born Brunswick NY Nov. 9, 1822.

429. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family bible.

430. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family bible.

431. Letter to Daughter Helen from her father Albert Towle, 1878, Copy of original letter written 17 Feb 1878 in Beatrice, Nebraska, which includes births, marriages and deaths for his family; copy of letter in possession of Sally V. Houston, descendant, Israel Towle Jr. born Brunswick NY Oct. 20, 1825.

432. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family bible.

433. Towle Family Bible, pages copied and sent by Sally V. Houston to Anne Field, 2 June 2011, Bible gives the marriage date as the 19th but the Statewide marriage index gives it as the 17th of December.

434. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>, Israel Towle and Elizabeth Reynolds, married 17 Dec 1846, Gallatin Co., vol. 2, p.18. The family Bible gives the date as the 19th of December.

435. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family bible.

436. Letter to Daughter Helen from her father Albert Towle, 1878, Copy of original letter written 17 Feb 1878 in Beatrice, Nebraska, which includes births, marriages and deaths for his family; copy of letter in possession of Sally V. Houston, descendant, Jane Elizabeth Towle born Brunswick NY Sept. 7, 1827.

437. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family bible.

438. Letter to Daughter Helen from her father Albert Towle, 1878, Copy of original letter written 17 Feb 1878 in Beatrice, Nebraska, which includes births, marriages and deaths for his family; copy of letter in possession of Sally V. Houston, descendant, Charles Porter Towle born Brunswick NY Oct. 25, 1828.

Source Citations

439. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information from a notice of death of C.P. Towle, in the "Putnam Record", , 28 Jul 1898.
440. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family bible.
441. Letter to Daughter Helen from her father Albert Towle, 1878, Copy of original letter written 17 Feb 1878 in Beatrice, Nebraska, which includes births, marriages and deaths for his family; copy of letter in possession of Sally V. Houston, descendant, Harriet Narcissa Towle born Brunswick NY Dec. 29, 1830.
442. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family bible.
443. Letter to Daughter Helen from her father Albert Towle, 1878, Copy of original letter written 17 Feb 1878 in Beatrice, Nebraska, which includes births, marriages and deaths for his family; copy of letter in possession of Sally V. Houston, descendant, Lucy H. Towle born Equality Ills. Apr 23, 1833.
444. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family bible.
445. Towle Family Bible, pages copied and sent by Sally V. Houston to Anne Field, 2 June 2011, Source gives place of death as Equality, IL.
446. Correspondence: Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field, Descendant chart, sent July 2011.
447. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family bible.
448. Letter to Daughter Helen from her father Albert Towle, 1878, Copy of original letter written 17 Feb 1878 in Beatrice, Nebraska, which includes births, marriages and deaths for his family; copy of letter in possession of Sally V. Houston, descendant, Chalon A. Towle born Equality Ills. Oct. 4, 1836.
449. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from his pension records, NARA.
450. Correspondence: Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field, from a Family Group Sheet for Eliza Peirce, Dec. 2008 - from the Illinois Statewide Marriage Index.
451. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family bible.
452. Letter to Daughter Helen from her father Albert Towle, 1878, Copy of original letter written 17 Feb 1878 in Beatrice, Nebraska, which includes births, marriages and deaths for his family; copy of letter in possession of Sally V. Houston, descendant, Joseph W. Towle born Equality Ills. Apr. 9, 1838.
453. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family bible.
454. 1810 U.S. Census, Vermont. Orleans County (Heritage Quest, 2000;), p.795. M252, Roll 64. Jarvis would be one of 3 males ages 0-10.
455. 1820 U.S. Census. Illinois. White County (National Archives Roll: M33_11. Township is listed as North of West. Accessed at Ancestry.com, January 2009;), p. 182. Jarvis Jr. would have been one of the two males ages 16-26. Another sources puts the family in Gallatin County. The location below the family in the census is the Fox River Precinct which would be east of Carmi.
456. 1830 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, No Township Listed, p.209. Jarvis is indexed in Ancestry as Jarvis Purce.
457. Website: General Land Office Records, Bureau of Land Management, Dept. of the Interior, <http://www.glorerecords.blm.gov/search/default.aspx#searchTabIndex=0&searchByTypeIndex=0>, Doc. #775, Access. #IL0060__282.
458. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Equality, p.412, #135. Jarvis' daughter Permelia is living with them and four of Elewisa's Gatewood children are living them them as well as Jarvis and Elewisa's daughter Mary E.
459. Murphy, J.V, Saline County, 1855 Illinois state census (Carrier Mills, Illinois : J.V. Murphy, c1986;), p.92.

Source Citations

460. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Harrisburg, p.112, #796. Jarvis is married to Elewise; Mary E. is the only child still at home; Unite Barnes, 41, is living with them and a child Louise Barnes, age 3. Unite is listed as a servant.
461. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County.
462. 1865 State Census. Illinois, Saline County, Harrisburg, p.2, #9. FHC MF 0545773.
463. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Harrisburg, p.14.
464. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, p.76.
465. Obituary of Jarvis Pierce, d.1880 (The Local Record, Shawneetown, Gallatin County, Illinois, 17 July 1880. The obituary was copied from the Harrisburg Chronicle, Harrisburg, Saline County, Illinois;).
466. Probate Records Abstracts, Saline County, Illinois, Vol. 1 & 2, by Shirley Shewmake. Saline Co. Genealogy Society, 1987, Abstract is on p.24.
467. Probate Docket of Jarvis Pierce (d.1880)--Court proceedings (Harrisburg, Illinois: Saline County Courthouse, Probate Box 19, #1;), Wednesday, January 23, 1884. Eliza Allen, deceased, is named as a daughter of Jarvis Pierce.
468. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, Family #1005. Birth date estimated from age on 1850 census, 28.
469. Jefferson County, Illinois, Marriages, 1819-1916 (Marriage register A-Z 1819-1891, Jefferson County, IL, County Clerk, FHL MF 1004738;), Vol. 1. FHC MF 1004738.
470. Jefferson County, Illinois, Marriages, 1819-1916 (Marriage register A-Z 1819-1891, Jefferson County, IL, County Clerk, FHL MF 1004738;), Vol. 1. FHC MF 1004738. Two references to the marriage were found, both with the same date. One listed vol. 1, p.31 and one listed vol. 2, p.1.
471. Marriage Listing for Permelia C. Pierce and Amos Shain, 6 April 1854 (Bernard W. Moore, Saline County, Illinois, Marriages, 1847-1880. Thomson, Illinois, Heritage House, 1976;).
472. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Equality, p.412.
473. Jackson, Ronald Vern, Illinois 1860 Mortality Census Index (North Salt Lake, Utah, AISI;), p.273. Age at death in 1859 was 24.
474. Jackson, Ronald Vern, Illinois 1860 Mortality Census Index (North Salt Lake, Utah, AISI;), p.273.
475. Marriage Listing for Permelia C. Pierce and Amos Shain, 6 April 1854 (Bernard W. Moore, Saline County, Illinois, Marriages, 1847-1880. Thomson, Illinois, Heritage House, 1976;), Her name has a middle initial of C.
476. Saline County, Illinois, Marriage Records, Vol. 1, p.104.
477. Court Proceedings, Harrisburg, Saline Co., Illinois, Wednesday, January 23, 1884. Listed in the probate record as James Pierce, deceased, son of Jarvis Pierce, deceased.
478. Probate Docket of Jarvis Pierce (d.1880)--Court proceedings (Harrisburg, Illinois: Saline County Courthouse, Probate Box 19, #1;), January 23, 1884. Listed in the probate record as a child of Jarvis Pierce, deceased.
479. Court Proceedings, Harrisburg, Saline Co., Illinois, Wednesday, January 23, 1884.
480. Divorce of Jarvis Pierce and Elewisa Gatewood, Circuit Court, Harrisburg, Saline County, Illinois, File #89, vol. 1. Jarvis filed for divorce in July 1866 after Elewisa left; she would have left in 1865 or 1866. Her further whereabouts are unknown.
481. Divorce of Jarvis Pierce and Elewisa Gatewood, Circuit Court, Harrisburg, Saline County, Illinois. File #89, vol. 1.
482. Divorce of Jarvis Pierce and Elewisa Gatewood, Circuit Court, Harrisburg, Saline County, Illinois. File 89, vol. 1.
483. Brimm, Mary Douglas and Rebecca Dardeen Schmook, compilers, Early Saline County, Illinois, Court Records. Divorce Abstracts, 1847-1886, Vol. 1 (Harrisburg, Illinois: Saline County Genealogical Society;), p.20. Jarvis Pierce vs. E.A.R. (Gatewood) Pierce.
484. Brimm, Mary Douglas and Rebecca Dardeen Schmook, compilers, Early Saline County, Illinois, Court Records. Chancery, March 1864-September 1870 (Saline County Genealogical Society, 1994;), p.54.
485. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Equality, p.412, #135. Elewisa A., 42, born KY.

Source Citations

486. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Harrisburg, p.112, #796.
487. Court Proceedings, Harrisburg, Saline Co., Illinois, Wednesday, January 23, 1884. Listed in the probate record as Mollie Phillips, Jarvis Pierce's daughter.
488. Probate Docket of Jarvis Pierce (d.1880)--Court proceedings (Harrisburg, Illinois: Saline County Courthouse, Probate Box 19, #1;), Final report for the estate of Jarvis Pierce names Mollie Phillips as the daughter of Jarvis Pierce.
489. Death Certificate: Julia Jeanette Whitted, Registrar of Vital Statistics, Pinellas Co. Health Dept, St. Petersburg, Florida, 26 August 1982, First name is Mary, last name Unknown. Mrs. Clarence E. Whitted was informant for death certificate.
490. Death Certificate: Mary E. (Pierce) Phillips, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Florida State Board of Health, State File #1410.
491. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, Census indicates that Elewisa was born in Illinois in November 1847.
492. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Equality, p.412, #135.
493. Death Certificate: Mary E. (Pierce) Phillips, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Florida State Board of Health, State File #1410, Died Jan. 16, 1929, in St. Petersburg of chronic myocarditis; contributory cause of death, very large uterine fibroid. Age 84.
494. Historic Greenwood Cemetery webpage (Pinellas Genealogy Society, Burial database, <http://www.historicgreenwood.com/pages/homepage.html>; accessed 14 July 2008), Database notes that no headstone could be located but she is buried in the same plot as Zephaniah, from the lot owner list; dates were extracted from obituary; burial was in NE 1/4, section 14.
495. Death Certificate: Julia Jeanette Whitted, Registrar of Vital Statistics, Pinellas Co. Health Dept, St. Petersburg, Florida, 26 August 1982.
496. Pension Application of Zephaniah Phillips (Washington, D.C., Dept. of the Interior, Bureau of Pensions, 1898;), Certificate #216678. Pension form filled out by Z. Phillips, 4 June, 1898. Gives wife's name, date & place of marriage.
497. Saline Co., Illinois, Marriage Records, Vol. A, C-D, 1855-1880 (Clerk of the County Court, Saline Co., Illinois. FHL MF 0965056), Vol. A, p.137. Marriage record of Mary E. Price (Pierce) to Zephaniah Phillips, Oct. 2, 1862.
498. Saline County, Illinois, Probate Records, , Vol. 6, Box 65-8, Source gives date of death.
499. Probate Records Abstracts, Saline County, Illinois, Vol. 6, by Shirley Shewmake. Saline Co. Genealogy Society, 1987, Unity Barnes abstract is on p.37.
500. Probate Docket of Jarvis Pierce (d.1880)--Court proceedings (Harrisburg, Illinois: Saline County Courthouse, Probate Box 19, #1;), Final report for the estate of Jarvis Pierce. Names Dora Pierce as child of Jarvis Pierce.
501. Website: FamilySearch.org, Louisiana Deaths, 1850-1875; 1894-1954 for Dora Etta Burgner; FHL MF 2180248 Louisiana death records/certificates, ca. 1850-1875, 1894-1954; indexes, 1900-1954; Acadia - Iberia parishes, vols. 13 - 17. Certificate #6530. Dora Etta Burgner is the name on the death record/certificate.
502. Saline Co., Illinois, Marriage Records, Vol. A, C-D, 1855-1880 (Clerk of the County Court, Saline Co., Illinois. FHL MF 0965056), Book D, p.348. Dora was 19 in the marriage license/certificate.
503. Website: FamilySearch.org, Louisiana Deaths, 1850-1875; 1894-1954 for Dora Etta Burgner; FHL MF 2180248 Louisiana death records/certificates, ca. 1850-1875, 1894-1954; indexes, 1900-1954; Acadia - Iberia parishes, vols. 13 - 17. Certificate #6530. Dora Etta Burgner died 14 June 1935, Oakdale, Allen, Louisiana; age 74, born Harrisonburg, Illinois; father's name Garrison Perce. mother's name not filled in..
504. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave memorial #7244720; Dora E. Burgner, born 1860, died 1935, Oakdale Cemetery, Oakdale, Allen Parish, LA.
505. Saline Co., Illinois, Marriage Records, Vol. A, C-D, 1855-1880 (Clerk of the County Court, Saline Co., Illinois. FHL MF 0965056), Book D, p.348. In marriage license and certificate Fred Burgner has the middle initial C.
506. Saline Co., Illinois, Marriage Records, Vol. A, C-D, 1855-1880 (Clerk of the County Court, Saline Co., Illinois. FHL MF 0965056), Book D, p.348.
507. 1820 U.S. Census. Illinois. White County (National Archives Roll: M33_11. Township is listed as North of West. Accessed at Ancestry.com, January 2009;), William Rearden is head of household; Elmira is listed as a female age 16-25.

Source Citations

508. 1830 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Copy of census page from Ancestry.com, Listed under William Rearden, head of household.
509. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Grayville, p.6, family #553.
510. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Town 9, Range 9E, 3d P.M, p.8, family #668.
511. Gravestone: William Rearden, 1846, The gravestone is located in the Grayville Cemetery, Grayville, White Co., Illinois, The original gravestone, which gave William's county of birth in Kentucky, was vandalized and replaced with a new one by the Daughters of the War of 1812. The old one gave his place of birth as Woodford County, KY. Date of birth was 3 Feb 1793.
512. Unconfirmed family tree on Ancestry.com, Unconfirmed family tree on Ancestry.com, Source gives Grayville, Hamilton Co., but Grayville is in White and Edwards Counties.
513. Gravestone: William Rearden, 1846, The gravestone is located in the Grayville Cemetery, Grayville, White Co., Illinois, The original gravestone was vandalized and replaced with a new one by the Daughters of the War of 1812. His date of death on the gravestone is 1 Dec 1846.
514. Gravestone: William Rearden, 1846, The gravestone is located in the Grayville Cemetery, Grayville, White Co., Illinois.
515. Wilder, Minnie S., compiler, Kentucky Soldiers of the War of 1812, Reprinted by Clearfield, 1931; originally published by the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, Soldiers of the War of 1812, Frankfort, KY, 1891, William Rearden was a bugler in Capt. Virgil McCracken's Company, First Rifle Regiment, Kentucky Militia.
516. 1820 U.S. Census. Illinois. White County (National Archives Roll: M33_11. Township is listed as North of West. Accessed at Ancestry.com, January 2009;), p.382. One white male age 25-44 (Wm) and 1 white female age 16-25 (Elmira). A box is checked which (hard to decipher) indicates he was engaged in commerce or agriculture. They are neighbors of Jarvis Peirce & family, Elmira's father, mother & family.
517. 1830 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Copy of census page from Ancestry.com, 2 males under 5, 2 males 5-10, one male 40-50; 1 female under 5, 1 female 15-20, 1 female 20-30.
518. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Shawneetown, p.6, family #226.
519. Glen Miner, compiler, Gallatin County, Illinois, Cemeteries. Supplement: First or Original Land Office Grants by U. S. Government in Gallatin County, Illinois, 1814-1876, Thomson, Illinois: Heritage House, 1973, p.53.
520. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Birth year from gravestone, Westwood Cemetery, Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., IL. Find A Grave Memorial# 43780706.
521. Libby Alcorn Family Tree, on Ancestry.com, unverified information.
522. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Death year from gravestone, Westwood Cemetery, Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., IL. Find A Grave Memorial# 43780706.
523. Libby Alcorn Family Tree, on Ancestry.com, unverified information, Full date of death and place of death are from this source.
524. Glen Miner, compiler, Gallatin County, Illinois, Cemeteries. Supplement: First or Original Land Office Grants by U. S. Government in Gallatin County, Illinois, 1814-1876, Thomson, Illinois: Heritage House, 1973, p.53: Reardon, John E. 1821-1908.
525. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>, J.E. Rearden and E.L. Wilson, 29 July 1848, Book 2, p.53.
526. Record of Marriage: John Edward Rearden and Lucinda "Lucy" Wilson, License, 18 July, & Certificate, 29 July 1848, Gallatin Co., IL. Marriage Bk. 2, p.53. FHL MF 2188813.
527. History and Families of Gallatin County, Illinois, Vol. I, -1998. Gallatin County Historical Society, 1988; Turner Publishing Co., Paducah, KY, p.251; the article on James S. Rearden notes his brother's name as George W.Rearden.
528. History and Families of Gallatin County, Illinois, Vol. I, -1998. Gallatin County Historical Society, 1988; Turner Publishing Co., Paducah, KY, p.251.
529. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Alexander County, City of Cairo, p.23, Fam. #140.

Source Citations

530. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Shawneetown, family #242.
531. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Shawneetown, family #242; James S. Rearden.
532. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Shawneetown, family #242; James S. Rearden, age 22, born Illinois.
533. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>, James Siddall Rearden married Achsah Ann Leech on 7 Feb 1849 in Gallatin County, vol. 2, p.61.
534. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Shawneetown, p.2, family #14.
535. History and Families of Gallatin County, Illinois, Vol. I, -1998. Gallatin County Historical Society, 1988; Turner Publishing Co., Paducah, KY, pp.250-51.
536. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Grayville, p.6, family #553;.
537. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Grayville, p.6, family #553; Charles Rearden, age 16, born IL.
538. *1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Adams County, 22 July 1870, p.6, fam. #46; accessed census image at FamilySearch.org, Dec 2011.*
539. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Gold Hill Township, 19 June 1900, E.D. 40, Sheet 11B, Family #205; accessed image at FamilySearch.org, Dec 2011.
540. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Gold Hill Township, 19 June 1900, E.D. 40, Sheet 11B, Family #209; accessed image at FamilySearch.org, Dec 2011.
541. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>, George L. Boyd and Ella Reardon, 3 Dec 1865, McLean Co., IL, Book E, p.94.
542. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Cane Creek Precinct, Family #47; Joseph C. Pearce, age 35, born VT, farmer.
543. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Town 8, Range 10 E, 3 P.M., Family #290, page 2, Joseph Pierce, age 51, born Vermont.
544. Website: Illinois State Archives, <http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/archives.html>, Illinois Public Domain Land Tract Sales Database: <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/pubdomsrch.html>. Vol. 110, p.43.
545. Website: General Land Office Records, Bureau of Land Management, Dept. of the Interior, <http://www.glorerecords.blm.gov/search/default.aspx#searchTabIndex=0&searchByTypeIndex=0>, Doc. #2368, Accession #IL1630__332.
546. Website: General Land Office Records, Bureau of Land Management, Dept. of the Interior, <http://www.glorerecords.blm.gov/search/default.aspx#searchTabIndex=0&searchByTypeIndex=0>, Document #4385, Accession #s IL1870__488 & IL1670__279.
547. Website: Illinois State Archives, <http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/archives.html>, Illinois Public Domain Land Tract Sales Database: <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/pubdomsrch.html>, vol. 110, p.190.
548. Website: General Land Office Records, Bureau of Land Management, Dept. of the Interior, <http://www.glorerecords.blm.gov/search/default.aspx#searchTabIndex=0&searchByTypeIndex=0>, Doc. #10180, Accession #IL1770__090.
549. Website: General Land Office Records, Bureau of Land Management, Dept. of the Interior, <http://www.glorerecords.blm.gov/search/default.aspx#searchTabIndex=0&searchByTypeIndex=0>, Doc. #17357, Accession #IL2050__152.
550. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Cane Creek Precinct, Family #47; Martha Pearce, age 26, born TN.
551. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Town 8, Range 10 E, 3 P.M., Family #290, page 2, Martha A. Pierce, age 36, born TN.
552. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Cane Creek Precinct, Family #47; Oliver, age 1, born Illinois.
553. Glen Miner, compiler, Gallatin County, Illinois, Cemeteries. Supplement: First or Original Land Office Grants by U.

Source Citations

S. Government in Gallatin County, Illinois, 1814-1876, Thomson, Illinois: Heritage House, 1973, p.81: Pierce, Oliver 7-9-1859 d 7-27-1915.

554. Glen Miner, compiler, Gallatin County, Illinois, Cemeteries. Supplement: First or Original Land Office Grants by U. S. Government in Gallatin County, Illinois, 1814-1876, Thomson, Illinois: Heritage House, 1973.

555. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>, Oliver Pierce married Eliza L. Harvey, 23 Dec 1874, Gallatin Co., vol C, p.47.

556. Website: Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950, Illinois State Archives, Cuma Pierce Young, died 29 Apr 1933, Ridgway, Gallatin Co., cert. #300047.

557. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 48482638; Cuma Pierce Young, birth 1851, death 1933, wife of Milton P. Young, burial Asbury Cemetery, Ridgway.

558. Website: General Land Office Records, Bureau of Land Management, Dept. of the Interior, <http://www.gloreCORDS.blm.gov/search/default.aspx#searchTabIndex=0&searchByTypeIndex=0>, Doc. #16085, Accession #IL1870__488.

559. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 48482638.

560. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>.

561. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>, Milton P. Young married Mrs. Cuma Halley, 6 Nov 1870, Gallatin Co., vol. B, p.294.

562. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 14016860; Cpl. Milton P. Young, burial Asbury Cemetery, Ridgway, Gallatin Co., IL.

563. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 14016860.

564. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi, District 13, Family #26, sheet 4: Lucy T. Storms, age 39, born VT.

565. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi, page 357; Lucy T. Storms, widow, age 69, born New York, living with son Hail Storms.

566. Davis, Patricia, Obituaries of White County Illinois, & Other (less-important) Areas of The World; Abstracts from films of White County Illinois Newspapers, Vol. I: 1872-1896, p.4.

567. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi, District 13, Family #26, sheet 4: John Storms, age 50, born PA, surveyor.

568. "National Register Nomination of the L. Haas Store," USGenWeb Archives, <http://www.usgwarchives.org/il/white/whitehis.htm>, submitted by Cindy Birk Conley, July 1997, Source gives place of birth as Harrisburg, PA.

569. "National Register Nomination of the L. Haas Store," USGenWeb Archives, <http://www.usgwarchives.org/il/white/whitehis.htm>, submitted by Cindy Birk Conley, July 1997, My assumption is that John Storms died in White County; only the year of death comes from this source.

570. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County.

571. "National Register Nomination of the L. Haas Store," USGenWeb Archives, <http://www.usgwarchives.org/il/white/whitehis.htm>, submitted by Cindy Birk Conley, July 1997.

572. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi, District 13, Family #26, sheet 4: Hale Storms, age 12, born Illinois.

573. 1900 U.S. Census. Indiana, Vanderburgh County, 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County.

574. "Storms Business Block-L," US GenWeb Archives, Illinois, White County, <http://www.usgwarchives.org/il/white/whitehis.htm>, submitted by Cindy Birk Conley, July 1997.

575. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi, District 13, Family #26, sheet 4: Hale, age 12, born Illinois.

576. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi, p.357; Hail Storms, Born Illinois, age 40.

Source Citations

577. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi, E.D. 110, Ward 2, Family #357, 59 3d St., sheet 16B; Hail Storms, born Mar 1838, Illinois, age 62, boarder, grain merchant.
578. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi, District 13, Family #26, sheet 4: Rosetta, age 10, born Illinois.
579. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi Township, E.D. 109, sheet 12A, Family #220;.
580. Young, Verla Fleck, Gone But Not Forgotten, Extracts of Obituaries and Death Notices from White County Illinois Area Newspapers, p.425.
581. Young, Verla Fleck, Gone But Not Forgotten, Extracts of Obituaries and Death Notices from White County Illinois Area Newspapers.
582. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>, Sidney Rodgers married Rosetta Storms, 17 Sept 1874, White County, vol. 9.
583. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>, Sidney Rodgers married Rosetta Storms 17 Sept 1874, White County, vol. 9.
584. Young, Verla Fleck, Gone But Not Forgotten, Extracts of Obituaries and Death Notices from White County Illinois Area Newspapers, Source gives date of marriage but notes that the marriage was in Galesburg, IL.
585. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi, District 13, Family #26, sheet 4: North Storms, age 8, born Illinois.
586. Young, Verla Fleck, Gone But Not Forgotten, Extracts of Obituaries and Death Notices from White County Illinois Area Newspapers, p.139.
587. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>, North Storms married Anna L. Habberton 7 May 1874, Wabash Co., vol. B, p.185.
588. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi, District 13, Family #26, sheet 4: Laura Storms, age 2, born Illinois.
589. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi, District 13, Family #26, sheet 4: Laura Storms, age 2, born Illinois.
590. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi, p.357; Laura Storms, 29, born Illinois, single, keeping house.
591. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi, page 357; Cuma, age 27, born Illinois, student.
592. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi, p.357; Cuma Storms, sister to head of household (Hail Storms), age 27, born Illinois.
593. Website: General Land Office Records, Bureau of Land Management, Dept. of the Interior, <http://www.glorerecords.blm.gov/search/default.aspx#searchTabIndex=0&searchByTypeIndex=0>, Doc. 5954, Access. # IL1700__313.
594. Website: General Land Office Records, Bureau of Land Management, Dept. of the Interior, <http://www.glorerecords.blm.gov/search/default.aspx#searchTabIndex=0&searchByTypeIndex=0>, Doc. #6923, access. # IL1720__309.
595. Putnam County, Illinois, Land Transaction, Deed Book "O," p.191, 18 Apr 1846, No.1099.
596. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, p.197, family #39; Henry R. Peirce, age 34, born NY, merchant.
597. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, Toulon Township, p.109, family #706.
598. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 64828298.
599. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, p.197, family #39;.
600. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 64828359; date of birth given as 19 Oct 1823.
601. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 64828359; death date given as 13 Dec 1874; place of death is assumed.

Source Citations

602. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 64828359.
603. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, p.197, family #39; Martha Ann, age 26, born Indiana.
604. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, Toulon, p.6, family #49.
605. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, p.197, family #39; Isabella A. Peirce, age 7, born Illinois.
606. Death certificate: Isabella A. Pierce, 1924, State of Illinois, Dept. of Public Health, Div. of Vital Statistics, Cert. # 14265. FHL MF1452448, Death certificates for the state of Illinois, 1916-1945, excluding Chicago.
607. Death certificate: Isabella A. Pierce, 1924, State of Illinois, Dept. of Public Health, Div. of Vital Statistics, Cert. # 14265. FHL MF1452448, Death certificates for the state of Illinois, 1916-1945, excluding Chicago, Cause of death: bronchial pneumonia.
608. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, Toulon Township, p.109, family #706; Isabella Peirce, age 17, born Illinois.
609. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, Toulon, p.6, family #49; Isabella Pierce, age 26, born Illinois.
610. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, Toulon, E.D. 134, sheet 5B, family #124.
611. 1910 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, Toulon, E.D. 126, sheet 10B, family #265.
612. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, Toulon, E.D. 153, sheet 13B, Family #334.
613. Death certificate: Harlan W. Pierce, 1922, State of Illinois, Dept. of Public Health, Div. of Vital Statistics, cert. #35087. FHL MF 1556744: Death certificates for the state of Illinois, 1916-1945, excluding Chicago.
614. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, p.197, family #39; Harlan N. Peirce, age 4, born Illinois.
615. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, Toulon Township, p.109, family #706; Harlan Peirce, age 14, born Illinois.
616. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, Toulon, p.6, family #49; Harlen Pierce, age 23, born Illinois.
617. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, Toulon Township, p.109, family #706; Name in census is Corrian N. Peirce.
618. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 64828223; name on gravestone is Corrance N. Pierce.
619. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, Toulon Township, p.109, family #706; Corrian N. Peirce, age 6, born Illinois.
620. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 64828223; date of birth on tombstone is 20 Mar 1854.
621. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 64828223; date of death on tombstone is 3 Jul 1930, place of death is assumed.
622. Death certificate: Corrance Noble Pierce, 1930, State of Illinois, Dept. of Public Health, Cert. #28591. FHL MF 1644132: Death certificates for the state of Illinois, 1916-1945, excluding Chicago.
623. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 64828223.
624. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, Toulon Township, p.109, family #706; listed as Corrian N. Peirce, age 6, born Illinois.
625. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, Toulon, p.6, family #49; Corance Pierce, age 16, born Illinois.
626. 1930 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, Toulon, Family #25, Sheet 1B, E.D. 10.
627. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, Toulon Township, p.109, family #706; listed as Mariellan C. Peirce.
628. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 64828273; name on tombstone is Henry M. Pierce.
629. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, Toulon, p.6, family #49;.
630. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 64828273; date of brith on tombstone

Source Citations

is 29 June 1857.

631. Death certificate: Henry M. Pierce, 1931, State of Illinois, Dept. of Public Health, Div. of Vital Statistics, cert. #38101. FHL MF 1653949: Death certificates for the state of Illinois, 1916-1945, excluding Chicago.

632. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 64828273; date of death on tombstone is 28 Sept 1931; place of death assumed.

633. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 64828273.

634. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, Toulon Township, p.109, family #706; Mariellan C. Peirce, age 3, born Illinois.

635. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, Toulon, p.6, family #49; Marcellus H. Pierce, age 12, born Illinois.

636. Website: Illinois State Archives, <http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/archives.html>, Illinois Public Domain Land Tract Sales Database: <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/pubdomsrch.html>. Vol. 110, p.81.

637. Website: Illinois State Archives, <http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/archives.html>, Illinois Public Domain Land Tract Sales Database: <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/pubdomsrch.html>. Vol. 167, p.279, certificate 4385.

638. Hoffmeyer family tree, Ancestry.com, Tree owner is Marva Hoffmeyer, unverified information, Possibly born in New York.

639. Probate Records: Daniel Stewart, 1839, Gallatin County, Illinois, Probate Records, Probate files, box 87, FHL MF 978196, Doctor's visits started 29 Sept and ended 8 Oct 1839, so death was 8 Oct or soon after.

640. Probate Records: Daniel Stewart, 1839, Gallatin County, Illinois, Probate Records, Probate files, box 87, FHL MF 978196.

641. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Curran Precinct, house number 6, family number 6, line number 34; Wakeman is 11 years old, living with his step-father Martin D. Gillett.

642. Hoffmeyer family tree, Ancestry.com, Tree owner is Marva Hoffmeyer, unverified information.

643. Marriage record: Wakeman Stewart and Martha C. Willis, 1859, Marriage records, Saline County, Illinois, v. A, C-D 1855-1880, p.68, #328. FHL MF 965056.

644. Hoffmeyer family tree, Ancestry.com, Tree owner is Marva Hoffmeyer, unverified information, This source gives Martha's middle name as Catherine.

645. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Township 8, Range 7 East, Post Office Eldorado, family 209, p.30.

646. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Township 8, Range 7 East, Post Office Eldorado, family 209, p.30: Martin D. Gillett, age 58, farmer, born NY.

647. Correspondence: Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field, Descendant chart, sent 2011.

648. Letter to Daughter Helen from her father Albert Towle, 1878, Copy of original letter written 17 Feb 1878 in Beatrice, Nebraska, which includes births, marriages and deaths for his family; copy of letter in possession of Sally V. Houston, descendant, name is Kate.

649. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family bible.

650. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family bible.

651. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family bible.

652. Correspondence: Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field, from a Family Group Sheet for Eliza Peirce, Dec. 2008, 1860 census.

653. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family bible.

Source Citations

654. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family bible.
655. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, Mt. Vernon P.O., p.194, Fam. #1342.
656. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, Family #1005. Birth date estimated from age on 1850 census, 42.
657. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, Mt. Vernon P.O., p.194, Fam. #1342. Age on census is 51.
658. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, Family #1005.
659. Court Proceedings, Harrisburg, Saline Co., Illinois, Wednesday, January 23, 1884. Josephine is named as a daughter of Eliza Pierce Allen.
660. Probate Docket of Jarvis Pierce (d.1880)--Court proceedings (Harrisburg, Illinois: Saline County Courthouse, Probate Box 19, #1;), January 23, 1884. Listed in the probate record as a child of Eliza Allen, deceased.
661. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, Family #1005. Date of birth estimated from age on 1850 census, 10.
662. Jefferson County, Illinois, Marriages, 1819-1916 (Marriage register A-Z 1819-1891, Jefferson County, IL, County Clerk, FHL MF 1004738;), Vol. 2, p.265. FHC MF 1004738.
663. Court Proceedings, Harrisburg, Saline Co., Illinois, Wednesday, January 23, 1884. Listed in the probate record as the son of Eliza Pierce Allen.
664. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, Family #1005. Date of birth estimated from age on 1850 census, 8.
665. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, T2SR3E, Mt. Vernon P.O., p.534, Fam. #380. Thomas is 28 on the 1870 census.
666. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, Mt. Vernon P.O., p.194, Fam. #1342. Thomas is 18.
667. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, T2SR3E, Mt. Vernon P.O., p.534, Fam. #380.
668. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, T2SR3E, Mt. Vernon P.O., p.534, Fam. #380. On 1870 census, married within the year, in March.
669. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>, Thomas J. Allen and Carrie J. Hunter married 3 March 1870, Bond County.
670. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, T2SR3E, Mt. Vernon P.O., p.534, Fam. #380. Date of birth estimated from age on 1870 census, 18.
671. Probate Docket of Jarvis Pierce (d.1880)--Court proceedings (Harrisburg, Illinois: Saline County Courthouse, Probate Box 19, #1;), January 23, 1884. Listed in the probate record as a child of Eliza Allen, deceased, and wife of R. P. Orr.
672. Jefferson County, Illinois, Marriages, 1819-1916 (Marriage register A-Z 1819-1891, Jefferson County, IL, County Clerk, FHL MF 1004738;), Vol. 3, FHC MF 1004738. Sarah has the middle initial P in the marriage record.
673. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, Family #1005. Date of birth estimated from age on 1850 census, 1.
674. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, Mt. Vernon P.O., p.194, Fam. #1342. Sarah is 11.
675. Jefferson County, Illinois, Marriages, 1819-1916 (Marriage register A-Z 1819-1891, Jefferson County, IL, County Clerk, FHL MF 1004738;), Vol. 3, FHC MF 1004738. Robert's middle initial is given as P.
676. Jefferson County, Illinois, Marriages, 1819-1916 (Marriage register A-Z 1819-1891, Jefferson County, IL, County Clerk, FHL MF 1004738;), Vol. 3, FHC MF 1004738.
677. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi Precinct, p.17/299. Date of birth estimated from age on 1870 census, 26.
678. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi Precinct, p.17/299.
679. Probate Docket of Jarvis Pierce (d.1880)--Court proceedings (Harrisburg, Illinois: Saline County Courthouse, Probate Box 19, #1;), January 23, 1884. Listed in the probate record as a child of Eliza Allen, deceased, and wife of

Source Citations

Thomas Gowenlock.

680. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, Mt. Vernon P.O., p.194, Fam. #1342. Middle initial C. for Drusilla come from 1860 census.

681. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, Mt. Vernon P.O., p.194, Fam. #1342. Date of birth estimated from age on 1860 census, 9.

682. Court Proceedings, Harrisburg, Saline Co., Illinois, Wednesday, January 23, 1884. Listed in the probate record as a child of Eliza Pierce Allen.

683. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, Mt. Vernon P.O., p.194, Fam. #1342. Date of birth estimated from age on 1860 census, 6.

684. Probate Docket of Jarvis Pierce (d.1880)--Court proceedings (Harrisburg, Illinois: Saline County Courthouse, Probate Box 19, #1;), In the court proceedings she is listed as Hattie, one of the grandchildren of Jarvis Pierce. However, on one document she is listed as the wife of George E. Allen. Husbands and wives appear to have been listed as children or grandchildren without regard to direct descent.

685. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, Mt. Vernon P.O., p.194, Fam. #1342. Date of birth estimated from age on 1860 census, 4.

686. 1900 U.S. Census. Kansas, Clay County (FHL Microfilm 1240474;), E.D. 4, Sheet 16A, p.77. Emma M. Gowenlock was born August 1858 in Illinois. In 1860 she is listed as four years old, so she was probably born in 1856 or 1857. She is the mother of two children and has given birth to two children. Her first child was born when she was 24.

687. Jefferson County, Illinois, Marriages, 1819-1916 (Marriage register A-Z 1819-1891, Jefferson County, IL, County Clerk, FHL MF 1004738;), Vol. 6, p.39, 17 Jan 1876.

688. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, Shiloh Township, E.D. 46, p.57, Family #199. Date of birth estimated from age on 1880 census.

689. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, Mt. Vernon P.O., p.194, Fam. #1342. Date of birth estimated from age on 1860 census, 2.

690. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, Shiloh Township, E.D. 46, p.57, Family #199.

691. Notebooks of Ira Shain, Genealogy Library, Carmi, White County, Illinois.

692. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, p.71/859. Family #494.

693. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, El Dorado P.O., p.11, Family #70. Amos is 37 in the 1870 census.

694. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, p.71/859. Family #494. Amos is 21, but this is not correct. He is living with his parents.

695. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, El Dorado P.O., p.11, Family #70.

696. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, p.71/859. Family #494. Robert is 7 mos. old in July 10, 1860 census.

697. Court Proceedings, Harrisburg, Saline Co., Illinois, Wednesday, January 23, 1884. Listed in the probate record as Eliza Pope, deceased, daughter of James Pierce, deceased.

698. Probate Docket of Jarvis Pierce (d.1880)--Court proceedings (Harrisburg, Illinois: Saline County Courthouse, Probate Box 19, #1;), January 23, 1884. Listed in the probate record as a child of James Pierce, deceased.

699. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Perry County, p.43/178, Family # 339. Eliza is listed in 1870 census as Eliza J.

700. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Perry County, p.43/178, Family # 339. Date of birth estimated from age on 1870 census, 22.

701. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, Perry County, Du Quoin, E.D. 73, p.30, Family #308. Pleasant Pope is widowed by census date June 17, 1880.

702. Probate Docket of Jarvis Pierce (d.1880)--Court proceedings (Harrisburg, Illinois: Saline County Courthouse, Probate Box 19, #1;), January 23, 1884. Listed in the probate record as the husband of Eliza Pope, deceased, daughter of James Pierce, deceased.

Source Citations

703. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>, Pleasant N. Pope and Eliza C. Pierce married 11 Feb 1866, Perry County, vol. 4, p.356.
704. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Equality, p.412, #135. Mary E., 2, born Illinois. Living in the same household are Jarvis' daughter by his first wife, Pamela C., 15; Ephraim H. Gatewood, 15; Nancy V. Gatewood, 12, Isaac I. Gatewood, 9, and Daniel Stanley, a carpenter from Ohio.
705. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Lee County, 1st Ward, p.16, line 23, dwelling #107, family #133. June 6, 1870. Molly, 27, keeping house, born Illinois.
706. 1880 U.S. Census. West Virginia, Ohio County, Wheeling, Ward 5, E.D. 204, p.314. Mary is 32, born Illinois, father born in Vermont, mother born in KY.
707. 1885 State Census. Florida, p.38, June 30, 1885, Family number 389. Mary E., age 38, born Illinois, father born Illinois, mother born Kentucky.
708. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, Sheet 5B, House #131. Mary E., born 1847, age 52, born Illinois, father born VT, mother born KY.
709. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg (FHL Microfilm #1820229), sheet 31A, E.D. 138. Mary Phillips, Head, widow, 72, born Illinois, father born VT, mother born KY.
710. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg (FHL Microfilm #1820229), sheet 31A, E.D. 138.
711. Obituary: Mary Pierce Phillips, 1929, St. Petersburg Times, 17 Jan 1929, St. Petersburg, Florida, p.1.
712. Karl H. Grismer, History of Saint Petersburg, Historical and Biographical (St. Petersburg, Fla., Tourist News Publishing Co., 1924;), States that he was born in Toronto, Canada on March 2, 1837, and that he came to the U.S. when he was two.
713. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, Zephaniah Phillips household, Precinct #1, house #131, p.5B.
714. Pinellas Co., Fla., Cemeteries (Family History Ctr. Microfilm 869287;), Date of birth on tombstone is Mar 2, 1837.
715. 1880 U.S. Census. West Virginia, Ohio County, Wheeling, Ward 5, E.D. 204, p.314. Zephaniah born in Toronto, E.Mary in Illinois, Z. Annie, Zephaniah, Jr., and Nettie born in Illinois, C. Eugene in Ohio, and May Ida, born April, 1880, in W. VA. Zephaniah is a cabinet maker.
716. Gravestone for Zephaniah Phillips, Greenwood Cemetery [now Roser Park], St. Petersburg, Florida.
717. Bureau of Vital Statistics, State of Florida, Death Certificate: Zephaniah Phillips, Dept. of Health and Rehabilitative Services, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, Fla, Died 21 Jan. 1903, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough Co., from chronic Bright's Disease. Age 65.
718. Pinellas Co., Fla., Cemeteries (Family History Ctr. Microfilm 869287;), p.2. Tombstone inscription: " Capt. Z. Phillips, Co. F 120 Ill Vol., Mar 2, 1837, Jan 21, 1903."
719. Historic Greenwood Cemetery webpage (Pinellas Genealogy Society, Burial database, <http://www.historicgreenwood.com/pages/homepage.html>; accessed 14 July 2008), burial was in NE 1/4, section 14; a Civil War military marker is by headstone.
720. Declaration for Original Invalid Pension (Zephaniah Phillips) (Bridgeport, Belmont Co., Ohio, Court of Record, 1879;), Claim for pension for disabilities received during Civil War. Lists his service and describes in his own words the storm in Paducah, KY, that led to his disabilities (chronic rheumatism, chronic liver complaint, inflammation of kidneys.) Gives other information on his service.
721. War Department, Adjutant General's Office, Asst. Adjutant General, Letter from Asst. Adjutant General, War Dept. to the Commissioner of Pensions Listing Zephaniah Phillips Service Record (Washington, D.C., Adjutant General's Office, 1882;), Letter dated Sept. 1, 1882, signed by W. Resher (?), Asst. Adj. General, listing Zephaniah Phillips' service record. Includes info on his being taken prisoner at the Battle of Lexington, MO, Sept. 20, 1861.
722. Karl H. Grismer, History of Saint Petersburg, Historical and Biographical (St. Petersburg, Fla., Tourist News Publishing Co., 1924;), p. 237-8.
723. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, p.8, Equality Township, line 1199. Zefaniah, 22, born Canada.
724. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Lee County, 1st Ward, p.16, line 23, dwelling #107, family #133. June 6, 1870.

Source Citations

725. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Lee County, Dixon, 1st Ward, p.16, line 23, dwelling #107, family #133. June 6, 1870. Zephaniah, 33, born Canada, wagon maker.
726. 1880 U.S. Census. West Virginia, Ohio County, Wheeling, Ward 5, E.D. 204, p.314. Zephaniah Phillips, 49, cabinet maker, born Toronto, father born Mass., mother born Canada.
727. 1880 U.S. Census. West Virginia, Ohio County, Wheeling, Ward 5, E.D. 204, p.314.
728. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, Sheet 5B, House #131. Zephaniah, head, 63, born Mar 1837, married 36 years, born Canada; father born Mass., mother born Canada; occupation: real estate.
729. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, page 5B, House #131.
730. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field, Nov 2004.
731. Gravestone for Zephaniah Phillips, Greenwood Cemetery [now Roser Park], St. Petersburg, Florida, Capt. Z. Phillips, Co. F 120 Ill Vol., Mar 2, 1837, Jan 21, 1903.
732. Pension Application of Zephaniah Phillips (Washington, D.C., Dept. of the Interior, Bureau of Pensions, 1898;), Lists names of children and birthdates (but not place of birth). Information from National Archives, Military Records for Zephaniah Phillips.
733. 1880 U.S. Census. West Virginia, Ohio County, Wheeling, Ward 5, E.D. 204, p.314. States that Z. Annie was born in Illinois.
734. Obituary: Anna Phillips Heinkel (St. Petersburg Times; accessed at the Historic Greenwood Cemetery webpage: <http://www.historicgreenwood.com/pictures/obituaries.pdf>; citation is St. Petersburg Times, 1923, but she died in 1944 according to the Florida Death Index;), "Anna C. Heinkel, Pioneer Resident, Called by Death." The date of death was deduced from the first and second obituaries which came out June 15 and 16 and said that she died on Wednesday.
735. 1935 State Census. Florida, Pinellas County (Family History Library, digitized census record, Record Search Pilot, www.familysearch.org), Pinellas County, Precinct 33, p.20?, FHL MF 2425169.
736. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Lee County, 1st Ward, p.16, line 23, dwelling #107, family #133. June 6, 1870. Anna, 3, born Illinois.
737. 1880 U.S. Census. West Virginia, Ohio County, Wheeling, Ward 5, E.D. 204, p.314. Anna is listed as Z. Annie, age 13, born Illinois, father born Toronto, mother born Illinois.
738. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg (FHL Microfilm #1820229), sheet 31A, E.D. 138. Annie Betts, or Bettis, age 52, married, born Illinois, father born Vermont, mother born Illinois.
739. 1935 State Census. Florida, Pinellas County (Family History Library, digitized census record, Record Search Pilot, www.familysearch.org), Pinellas County, Precinct 33, p.20?, FHL MF 2425169. Anna C. Heinkel, 1934 44th St. S. age 68, born IL, college education, house[wife].
740. Obituary: Anna Phillips Heinkel (St. Petersburg Times; accessed at the Historic Greenwood Cemetery webpage: <http://www.historicgreenwood.com/pictures/obituaries.pdf>; citation is St. Petersburg Times, 1923, but she died in 1944 according to the Florida Death Index;), Anna C. Heinkel, Pioneer Resident, Called by Death.
741. Obituary: Anna Phillips Heinkel (St. Petersburg Times; accessed at the Historic Greenwood Cemetery webpage: <http://www.historicgreenwood.com/pictures/obituaries.pdf>; citation is St. Petersburg Times, 1923, but she died in 1944 according to the Florida Death Index;), Her husband was one of the survivors in the obituary.
742. 1935 State Census. Florida, Pinellas County (Family History Library, digitized census record, Record Search Pilot, www.familysearch.org), Pinellas County, Precinct 33, p.20?, FHL MF 2425169. Rudolph Heinkel, age 65, born NC.
743. 1935 State Census. Florida, Pinellas County (Family History Library, digitized census record, Record Search Pilot, www.familysearch.org), Pinellas County, Precinct 33, p.20?, FHL MF 2425169. Rudolph Heinkel, 1934 44th St. S., age 65, born SC, high school education, renter, occupation: contractor.
744. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Lee County, Dixon, 1st Ward, p.16, line 23, dwelling #107, family #133. June 6, 1870. Zephaniah, son of Zephaniah, age 1, born Illinois.
745. 1880 U.S. Census. West Virginia, Ohio County, Wheeling, Ward 5, E.D. 204, p.314. States that Zephaniah, Jr., was born in Illinois.
746. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, Precinct 37, Enum. Dist. 19, Sheet 18, p.1378.

Source Citations

747. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernel to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernel is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), 20 Jan 2010 and 20 Mar 2010 emails. Zephaniah died at home, 8:10 a.m., Monday, August 26, 1957, in St. Petersburg, FL.

748. Website: USGENGWEB (<http://www.usgenweb.org/>), USGenWeb Archives, Pinellas County, Florida, Index to Royal Palm Cemetery, St. Petersburg, <http://files.usgwarchives.net/fl/pinellas/cemetery/royal.txt>. "PHILLIPS, Zephaniah, b.1868 d.1957."

749. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernel to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernel is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), 20 Mar 2010 email. He died on Monday, 26 Aug, 1957, and was buried on Wednesday.

750. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernel to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernel is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), 20 Jan 2010, Source gives date only.

751. Emails from Jo Moates Pernel Parker to Anne Field, Feb/March 2010.

752. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, Lists mother as Nettie Phillips. Lists mother as Nettie Phillips.

753. Death Certificate: Thomas Austin Whitted, Florida, Registrar of Vital Statistics, Pinellas Co. Health Dept, St. Petersburg, Certificate # 783.

754. Pension Application of Zephaniah Phillips (Washington, D.C., Dept. of the Interior, Bureau of Pensions, 1898;), Lists names of children and birthdates (but not place of birth). Information from National Archives, Military Records for Zephaniah Phillips. Lists names of children and birthdates (but not place of birth). Information from National Archives, Military Records for Zephaniah Phillips.

755. 1880 U.S. Census. West Virginia, Ohio County, Wheeling, Ward 5, E.D. 204, p.314. States that "Nettie" was born in Illinois. States that "Nettie" was born in Illinois.

756. Death Certificate: Julia Jeanette Whitted, Registrar of Vital Statistics, Pinellas Co. Health Dept, St. Petersburg, Florida, 26 August 1982, Certificate states that she was born in Paducah, Kentucky, but research indicates that it was more likely Dixon, Illinois. Certificate states that she was born in Paducah, Kentucky, but research indicates that it was more likely Dixon, Illinois.

757. Correspondence: Beatrice Pepperdine Whitted and Anne Field, 1980-1983, Bea, wife of George Bracie Whitted, wrote that "Granny Whitted said she ws born in Dixon, Illinois. Her brother Zeph says Paducah, Kentucky." Zephaniah Phillips is listed in the 1870 Census for Dixon, Lee County, Illinois. The census was taken in June 1870. Bea, wife of George Bracie Whitted, wrote that "Granny Whitted said she ws born in Dixon, Illinois. Her brother Zeph says Paducah, Kentucky." Zephaniah Phillips is listed in the 1870 Census for Dixon, Lee County, Illinois. The census was taken in June 1870.

758. Funeral card: Julia J. Whitted, d.1949, Baynard's Chapel, St. Petersburg, FL;.

759. Obituary of Julia J. Whitted, d.1949 (St. Petersburg Times, 2 December 1949;).

760. Gravestone: Julia Jeanette Phillips Whitted, d.1949, Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to Greenwood Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough Co., Florida, October 2004; Julia is buried with her husband with one headstone. Julia is buried with her husband with one headstone.

761. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, Lists father as Thos. Austin Whitted.

762. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, Bk. 3, p.95.

763. Marriage License and Certificate of Thomas A. Whitted and Julia Jenetta [Jenettie] Phillips, State of Florida, County of Hillsborough, Clerk of the Circuit Court. Date of License April 4, 1887. Date of Marriage April 19, 1887.

764. 1880 U.S. Census. West Virginia, Ohio County, Wheeling, Ward 5, E.D. 204, p.314. States that he was born in Ohio. He may have been born in Sandusky, Erie Co., Ohio, as Zephaniah stated that he had resided there after the War. See Declaration for Original Invalid Pension and/or notes for Zephaniah Phillips.

765. Email from Linda Cagwin to Anne Healy Field, Sept 2010, Linda Cagwin is the great-great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips.

766. Email from Linda Cagwin to Anne Healy Field, Sept 2010, Linda Cagwin is the great-great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, Nellie May's surname may have been Strang.

767. Record of death: Ida May Phillips, d.1880 (Ohio County, West Virginia, Records of Death, Wheeling, West Virginia;)

Source Citations

accessed at website of West Virginia Division of Culture and History: http://www.wvculture.org/vrr/va_dcsearch.aspx); p.122. Name is recorded as ida May.

768. 1880 U.S. Census. West Virginia, Ohio County, Wheeling, Ward 5, E.D. 204, p.314. States that May Ida was born in April, 1880 in W.VA. Since she was 1 month old at the time of the census, I guessed that she was born in Wheeling.

769. Record of death: Ida May Phillips, d.1880 (Ohio County, West Virginia, Records of Death, Wheeling, West Virginia; accessed at website of West Virginia Division of Culture and History: http://www.wvculture.org/vrr/va_dcsearch.aspx); p.122. Ida May died 6 Aug 1880 in Wheeling, WV, of what appears to be Marasmus, a wasting away, similar to malnutrition. Burial was in East Wheeling.

770. 1880 U.S. Census. West Virginia, Ohio County, Wheeling, Ward 5, E.D. 204, p.314. States that May Ida was born in April, 1880 in W.VA. Since she was 1 month old at the time of the census, my guess is that she was born in Wheeling but this is not confirmed.

771. 1910 U.S. Census. Texas, Bowie County, Texarkana, Ward 2, p.12, family #257; Dora E. Burgner, age 49, born Illinois.

772. 1930 U.S. Census. Louisiana, Allen County, Oakdale, E.D. 10, Sheet 8A, Family #167; Dora Burgner, age 69, wife, born Illinois; father born MA, mother born IL.

773. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave memorial #7244720; Dora E. Burgner.

774. Saline Co., Illinois, Marriage Records, Vol. A, C-D, 1855-1880 (Clerk of the County Court, Saline Co., Illinois. FHL MF 0965056), Book D, p.348. Fred was 21 on the marriage license/certificate.

775. Website: FamilySearch.org, Louisiana Deaths, 1850-1875; 1894-1954 for Fredric C. Burgner; FHL MF 2180248 Louisiana death records/certificates, ca. 1850-1875, 1894-1954; indexes, 1900-1954; Acadia - Iberia parishes, vols. 13 - 17. Certificate #12068. age 85, born Illinois - although on census records place of birth is PA.

776. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave memorial #7244725; F.C. Burgner, born 1859, died 1946, Oakdale Cemetery, Oakdale, Allen Parish, LA.

777. 1910 U.S. Census. Texas, Bowie County, Texarkana, Ward 2, p.12, family #257; Fred C. Burgner, age 50, born PA, parents born PA.

778. 1930 U.S. Census. Louisiana, Allen County, Oakdale, E.D. 10, Sheet 8A, Family #167: F.C. Burgner, head, age 70, born PA, parents born PA.

779. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave memorial #7244725; F.C. Burgner.

780. 1910 U.S. Census. Texas, Bowie County, Texarkana, Ward 2, p.12, family #257.

781. 1910 U.S. Census. Texas, Bowie County, Texarkana, Ward 2, p.12, family #257; Winnie Burgner, age 17, born Texas, single, mother born IL, father born PA.

782. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Town 9. Range 9. E. 3d P. M.(Gold Hill Township), p.7, family #666;.

783. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, p.18, family #124; Image accessed at FamilySearch.org, Dec 2011.

784. 1880 Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Shawneetown, p.572.

785. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Birth year from gravestone, Westwood Cemetery, Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., IL. Find A Grave Memorial# 43780788.

786. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Death year from gravestone, Westwood Cemetery, Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., IL. Find A Grave Memorial# 43780788.

787. Glen Miner, compiler, Gallatin County, Illinois, Cemeteries. Supplement: First or Original Land Office Grants by U. S. Government in Gallatin County, Illinois, 1814-1876, Thomson, Illinois: Heritage House, 1973, p.53: Rearden, Emma L. 1831-1897.

788. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Town 9. Range 9. E. 3d P. M.(Gold Hill Township), p.8, family #666.

789. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Westwood Cemetery, Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., IL. Find A Grave Memorial# 43780788.

790. Death Certificate: Lucy Rearden Bender, 1962, Texas Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Cert. #66430. FHL

Source Citations

MF 2117119, Bexar Co., Texas, Death records, vol. 132-138, Listed as father on his daughter Lucy Bender's death certificate.

791. Email from Libbi Alcorn to Anne Healy Field, Dec 2011. Middle initial is A.

792. Death Certificate: Phillip Rearden, 1913, Arizona State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Local Registrar's # 2911; County Registered #755; State Index #372. Accessed at Arizona Dept. of Health Services: <http://genealogy.az.gov/>, Dec 2011.

793. Death Certificate: Phillip Rearden, 1913, Arizona State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Local Registrar's # 2911; County Registered #755; State Index #372. Accessed at Arizona Dept. of Health Services: <http://genealogy.az.gov/>, Dec 2011, Death was 24 Nov 1913 in Phoenix, AZ.

794. Death Certificate: Phillip Rearden, 1913, Arizona State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Local Registrar's # 2911; County Registered #755; State Index #372. Accessed at Arizona Dept. of Health Services: <http://genealogy.az.gov/>, Dec 2011, "removal to Greenwood Cemetery, Phoenix, 29 Nov 1913." A search of Greenwood Cemetery turned up no Phillip Rearden.

795. Website: McCaffrey, McCorkle, Short and Woody Family Roots, <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~dwoody/>, McCorkle database; accessed Dec 2011, Name in database is Malinda A. McCorkle.

796. Death Certificate: Lucy Rearden Bender, 1962, Texas Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Cert. #66430. FHL MF 2117119, Bexar Co., Texas, Death records, vol. 132-138, Listed as mother on her daughter Lucy Rearden's death certificate.

797. Website: McCaffrey, McCorkle, Short and Woody Family Roots, <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~dwoody/>, McCorkle database; accessed Dec 2011, Unverified. Gives date of marr as 4 Oct 1888.

798. Marriage Record: Phillip Rearden & Malinda McCorkle, 1888, Boulder County Colorado Marriage Records, compiled by Wanda Armstead and Rose Northrop for the Boulder Genealogical Society, c.1982; accessed at USGenWeb Colorado, <http://homepages.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~bldrco/bcmarrriages/home.html>, Dec 2011. Also at FHL in book format, p.173, Philip Reardon to M.A. McCorkle, Apr. 10, 1888, J.A. Ferguson, Minister, Book A.

799. Glen Miner, compiler, Gallatin County, Illinois, Cemeteries. Supplement: First or Original Land Office Grants by U. S. Government in Gallatin County, Illinois, 1814-1876, Thomson, Illinois: Heritage House, 1973, p.51.

800. Glen Miner, compiler, Gallatin County, Illinois, Cemeteries. Supplement: First or Original Land Office Grants by U. S. Government in Gallatin County, Illinois, 1814-1876, Thomson, Illinois: Heritage House, 1973, p.51: Rearden, Mattie 1853-1857 dau of J.E. & E.

801. Glen Miner, compiler, Gallatin County, Illinois, Cemeteries. Supplement: First or Original Land Office Grants by U. S. Government in Gallatin County, Illinois, 1814-1876, Thomson, Illinois: Heritage House, 1973, p.53: Rearden, Arthur 1856-1882.

802. Libby Alcorn Family Tree, on Ancestry.com, unverified information, nickname Annie comes from this source.

803. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Westwood Cemetery, Shawneetown, Gallatin, IL; Find A Grave Memorial #44456443.

804. Website: Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950, Illinois State Archives, Edith R. Logsdon, 2 July 1941, Shawneetown, Gallatin, IL, age 77, cert. #59.

805. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>, Joseph E. Logsdon & Edith Rearden, 30 July 1883, Gallatin Co., Book D., p.119.

806. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>, Joseph E. Logsdon and Edith Rearden, 30 July 1883, Book D, p.119.

807. Glen Miner, compiler, Gallatin County, Illinois, Cemeteries. Supplement: First or Original Land Office Grants by U. S. Government in Gallatin County, Illinois, 1814-1876, Thomson, Illinois: Heritage House, 1973, p.53: Rearden, bro. George W. 1866-1927.

808. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Part of Township 9, S.R. 10 E; p.358, Sheet 3A, E.D. 46, Fam #48.

809. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>, John E. Rearden and Hattie O. Wiseheart, 23 Nov 1892, Book E, p.604.

Source Citations

810. Libby Alcorn Family Tree, on Ancestry.com, unverified information, Middle name Alexander comes from this source.
811. 1880 Census. Illinois, Gallatin County.
812. Libby Alcorn Family Tree, on Ancestry.com, unverified information, Middle name Attaway comes from this source.
813. Libby Alcorn Family Tree, on Ancestry.com, unverified information, Middle name Harrison comes from this source.
814. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, Alexander County, Cairo, p.88.
815. History and Families of Gallatin County, Illinois, Vol. I, -1998. Gallatin County Historical Society, 1988; Turner Publishing Co., Paducah, KY, pp.251.
816. History and Families of Gallatin County, Illinois, Vol. I, -1998. Gallatin County Historical Society, 1988; Turner Publishing Co., Paducah, KY, p.251; source only gives year of birth, not place.
817. Glen Miner, compiler, Gallatin County, Illinois, Cemeteries. Supplement: First or Original Land Office Grants by U. S. Government in Gallatin County, Illinois, 1814-1876, Thomson, Illinois: Heritage House, 1973, p.52: Reardon, Achsah 1825-1852 wife of James.
818. Glen Miner, compiler, Gallatin County, Illinois, Cemeteries. Supplement: First or Original Land Office Grants by U. S. Government in Gallatin County, Illinois, 1814-1876, Thomson, Illinois: Heritage House, 1973, p.52.
819. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Shawneetown, family #242; George P. Rearden, age 3/12 yr., born IL.
820. History and Families of Gallatin County, Illinois, Vol. I, -1998. Gallatin County Historical Society, 1988; Turner Publishing Co., Paducah, KY, p.251; source gives full date and place of birth.
821. SAR Application by James Rearden Sloo, grandson, filed 24 Nov 1936, online document at Ancestry.com, accessed by S.V. Houston.
822. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Shawneetown, p.2, family #14; Mary U. Rearden, age 28, born Virginia.
823. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Town 8, Range 10 E, 3 P.M., Family #290, page 2; Olover Pierce, age 10, born Illinois.
824. 1880 Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, New Haven, p.544; Oliver Pierce, age 30, born Illinois, farmer.
825. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Norris City village, E.D. 116, sheet 4A, Family #78; Oliver Pearce, born July 1849, Illinois, age 50, married 25 years, lumber yard employee.
826. Glen Miner, compiler, Gallatin County, Illinois, Cemeteries. Supplement: First or Original Land Office Grants by U. S. Government in Gallatin County, Illinois, 1814-1876, Thomson, Illinois: Heritage House, 1973, p.81.
827. Glen Miner, compiler, Gallatin County, Illinois, Cemeteries. Supplement: First or Original Land Office Grants by U. S. Government in Gallatin County, Illinois, 1814-1876, Thomson, Illinois: Heritage House, 1973, p.81, Pierce, Oliver 7-9-1859 d 7-27-1915, wife Eliza L. 2-15-1857 d 5-13-1936.
828. 1880 Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, New Haven, p.544; Eliza Pierce, age 23, born Illinois, keeping house.
829. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Norris City village, E.D. 116, sheet 4A, Family #78; listed in FamilySearch.org database as Elva, born Feb 1856, Illinois, age 44, married 25 years, mother of 7 children, 5 living.
830. 1910 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Indian Creek, Family #270, p.11; Elizah L. Pierce, head, widowed, age 53, born Illinois, parents born Tennessee.
831. 1880 Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, New Haven, p.544.
832. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Norris City village, E.D. 116, sheet 4A, Family #78.
833. 1880 Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, New Haven, p.544; Ulla Pierce, age 4, born Illinois.
834. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Norris City village, E.D. 116, sheet 4A, Family #78; Ulla Pearce, born Sept 1875, Illinois, age 24.
835. 1880 Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, New Haven, p.544; Vinna, age 1, born Illinois.
836. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Norris City village, E.D. 116, sheet 4A, Family #78;.

Source Citations

837. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Norris City village, E.D. 116, sheet 4A, Family #78; Lilia Pearce, born Feb 1881, Illinois, age 19.
838. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Norris City village, E.D. 116, sheet 4A, Family #78; Rhea Pearce, born Apr 1885, Illinois, age 15.
839. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Norris City village, E.D. 116, sheet 4A, Family #78; Joe Pearce, born May 1894, Illinois, age 6.
840. 1910 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Indian Creek, Family #270, p.11; Joe O. Pierce, age 15, son, born Illinois.
841. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, Knox County, Galesburg, p.61B; Rosetta Rogers, age 39, born Illinois.
842. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi Township, E.D. 109, sheet 12A, Family #220; Rosetta Rogers, wife, born May 1840, Illinois, married 25 years, mother of 2 children, both living.
843. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi Township, E.D. 109, sheet 12A, Family #220; Sidney Rogers, age 37, born NY, farmer.
844. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Knox County, Galesburg, family #114, p.18; Sidney Rogers, age 37, born NY, farmer.
845. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, Knox County, Galesburg, p.61B; Sidney Rogers, born 1834, New York, farmer.
846. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, Knox County, Galesburg, p.61B;.
847. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, Knox County, Galesburg, p.61B; Hail S. Rogers, age 4, born Illinois.
848. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi Township, E.D. 109, sheet 12A, Family #220; Hail S. Rogers, born Aug 1875, Illinois, age 24, farmer.
849. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi Township, E.D. 109, sheet 12A, Family #220; John S. Rogers, born July 1880, Illinois, age 19, at school.
850. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi Township, E.D. 109, sheet 12A, Family #220; John S. Rogers, born July 1880, age 19, at school.
851. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi, page 357; North Storms, born Illinois, age 38, grain dealer.
852. 1900 U.S. Census. Indiana, Vanderburgh County, Evansville, E.D. 88, Ward 2, Family #131, sheet 9A, p.142, 604 1st St;.
853. "Storms Business Block-L," US GenWeb Archives, Illinois, White County, <http://www.usgwarchives.org/il/white/whitehis.htm>, submitted by Cindy Birk Conley, July 1997, "His (North Storms) mother died in March 1930."
854. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi, page 357; Anna L. Storms, born Indiana, age 25.
855. 1900 U.S. Census. Indiana, Vanderburgh County, Evansville, E.D. 88, Ward 2, Family #131, sheet 9A, p.142, 604 1st St; Anna L. Storms, head, widow, born Feb 1855, in Indiana, age 45, mother of 5 children, all living.
856. "Storms Business Block-L," US GenWeb Archives, Illinois, White County, <http://www.usgwarchives.org/il/white/whitehis.htm>, submitted by Cindy Birk Conley, July 1997, name spelled more than one way: Kathrina, Katrina.
857. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi, page 357; Kathrina Storms, age 2, born Illinois.
858. 1900 U.S. Census. Indiana, Vanderburgh County, Evansville, E.D. 88, Ward 2, Family #131, sheet 9A, p.142, 604 1st St; Katherine Storms, born Nov 1877, Illinois, age 22, at college.
859. 1900 U.S. Census. Indiana, Vanderburgh County, Evansville, E.D. 88, Ward 2, Family #131, sheet 9A, p.142, 604 1st St; John Storms, born Dec 1880, Illinois, age 19, clerk.
860. 1900 U.S. Census. Indiana, Vanderburgh County, , Evansville, E.D. 88, Ward 2, Family #131, sheet 9A, p.142, 604 1st St;.
861. 1900 U.S. Census. Indiana, Vanderburgh County, , Evansville, E.D. 88, Ward 2, Family #131, sheet 9A, p.142, 604 1st St; North Storms, born May 1882, Illinois, age 18, at school.

Source Citations

862. 1900 U.S. Census. Indiana, Vanderburgh County, , Evansville, E.D. 88, Ward 2, Family #131, sheet 9A, p.142, 604 1st St; Lee Storms, born Mar 1886, Illinois, age 14, at school.
863. 1900 U.S. Census. Indiana, Vanderburgh County, , Evansville, E.D. 88, Ward 2, Family #131, sheet 9A, p.142, 604 1st St; Frank Storms, born Nov 1891, Indiana, age 8, at school.
864. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Township 8, Range 7 East, family #578, p.83: Wakeman Stewart, age 21, born IL.
865. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Township 8, Range 7 East, Post Office Eldorado, family 211, p.30: Wakeman Stewart, age 32, farmer, born Illinois.
866. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Township 8, Range 7 East, Post Office Eldorado, family 211, p.30: Martha is 30, born Illinois.
867. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Township 8, Range 7 East, Post Office Eldorado, family 211, p.30: Martha K? Stewart, age 30, keeping house, born Illinois.
868. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Township 8, Range 7 East, post office: Eldorado, IL, p.30, household 208, family 211. Name in census: Isabel A. Stewart.
869. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Township 8, Range 7 East, post office: Eldorado, IL, p.30, household 208, family 211. Isabel is ten.
870. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, East Eldorado Township, City of Eldorado, E.D. 80, sheet 12A, Family # 68, 9 June 1900; Isabel born May 1860, Illinois.
871. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>, Noflet E. Gourley and Isabelle A. Stewart, married 9 Dec 1875, vol. D, p.475.
872. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>, Noflet E. Gourley and Isabelle A. Stewart married 9 Dec 1875, vol. D, p.475.
873. Hoffmeyer family tree, Ancestry.com, Tree owner is Marva Hoffmeyer, unverified information, This source gives the middle name Almon.
874. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Township 8, Range 7 East, post office: Eldorado, IL, p.30, household 208, family 211. Name in census is George A. Stewart.
875. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Township 8, Range 7 East, post office: Eldorado, IL, p.30, household 208, family 211. Age in census is 7.
876. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Township 8, Range 7 East, Post Office Eldorado, family 211, p.30: Geo. A., age 7.
877. Hoffmeyer family tree, Ancestry.com, Tree owner is Marva Hoffmeyer, unverified information, Census records have Oscar S. The Hoffmeyer tree gives his middle name as Sherman.
878. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Township 8, Range 7 East, post office: Eldorado, IL, p.30, household 208, family 211. Oscar S. Stewart is age five.
879. 1900 U.S. Census. Arkansas, Cleburne County, Healing Springs Township.
880. Mark Jones family tree, Ancestry.com, Unverified information.
881. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>, Miriam J. Endicott and Oscar L. Stewart/Oscar S. Stuart, 7 June 1885, Saline County, vol. B, p..410 and vol. A 1, p.98. There are two entries in the index for the different spellings of Oscar's name.
882. Hoffmeyer family tree, Ancestry.com, Tree owner is Marva Hoffmeyer, unverified information, This source gives her name as Fanny. Unverified information.
883. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Township 8, Range 7 East, Post Office Eldorado, family 211, p.30: Lannie E., age 3.
884. Hoffmeyer family tree, Ancestry.com, Tree owner is Marva Hoffmeyer, unverified information, Unverified information.

Source Citations

885. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Eldorado Township, E.D. 81, family #41, sheet 3A, p.72.
886. Website: Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916–1950, Illinois State Archives, Henry Inman Stewart, died 29 Dec 1939, Saline Co., cert. #266.
887. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>, Henry J. or I. Stewart and Wiley E. Langly, 2 Sept 1888, Saline County, vol. A 1, p.143.
888. Correspondence: Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field, Jun 1935.
889. Probate Docket of Jarvis Pierce (d.1880)--Court proceedings (Harrisburg, Illinois: Saline County Courthouse, Probate Box 19, #1;), January 23, 1884. Listed in the probate record as a child of Josephine Tate, deceased.
890. Jefferson County, Illinois, Marriages, 1819-1916 (Marriage register A-Z 1819-1891, Jefferson County, IL, County Clerk, FHL MF 1004738;), Vol. 6, p.122. FHC MF 1004738.
891. Jefferson County, Illinois, Marriages, 1819-1916 (Marriage register A-Z 1819-1891, Jefferson County, IL, County Clerk, FHL MF 1004738;), Vol. 6, p.122. FHC MF 1004738. His age in the marriage record is 25.
892. Jefferson County, Illinois, Marriages, 1819-1916 (Marriage register A-Z 1819-1891, Jefferson County, IL, County Clerk, FHL MF 1004738;), Vol. 6, p.122. FHC MF 1004738. Her age in the marriage record is 20.
893. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, Ward 6, Sheet 4, FHL MF 1820309. Emma is head of household, 63, a widow.
894. 1900 U.S. Census. Kansas, Clay County (FHL Microfilm 1240474;), E.D. 4, Sheet 16A, p.77. Thomas emigrated in 1852 from England and is a naturalized citizen.
895. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, Ward 6, Sheet 4, FHL MF 1820309. Emma M. is head of household, a widow.
896. 1900 U.S. Census. Kansas, Clay County (FHL Microfilm 1240474;), E.D. 4, Sheet 16A, p.77.
897. 1880 U.S. Census. Kansas, Lawrence County, Greene, p.413A, FHL MF 1254698. Thomas is 25, works on a farm, born England.
898. 1900 U.S. Census. Kansas, Clay County (FHL Microfilm 1240474;), Vol. 6, p.39, 17 Jan 1876.
899. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, Ward 6, Sheet 4, FHL MF 1820309. Thomas is 32, born Kansas.
900. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Perry County, p.43/178, Family # 339.
901. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, Perry County, Du Quoin, E.D. 73, p.30, Family #308. Date of birth estimated from age on 1880 census, 41.
902. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, Perry County, Du Quoin, E.D. 73, p.30, Family #308.
903. Court Proceedings, Harrisburg, Saline Co., Illinois, Wednesday, January 23, 1884. Listed in the probate record as a child of Eliza Pierce Pope, deceased.
904. Probate Docket of Jarvis Pierce (d.1880)--Court proceedings (Harrisburg, Illinois: Saline County Courthouse, Probate Box 19, #1;), January 23, 1884. Listed in the probate record as a child of Eliza Pope, deceased.
905. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, Perry County, Du Quoin, E.D. 73, p.30, Family #308. Middle initial is H. in 1880 census.
906. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, Perry County, Du Quoin, E.D. 73, p.30, Family #308. Date of birth estimated from age on 1880 census, 12.
907. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, Perry County, Du Quoin, E.D. 73, p.30, Family #308. Name on census is Willie L.
908. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, Perry County, Du Quoin, E.D. 73, p.30, Family #308. Date of birth estimated from age on 1880 census, 10.
909. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Perry County, p.43/178, Family # 339. Census indicates Willie was born within the previous year in August. He is 10/12 years old.
910. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, Perry County, Du Quoin, E.D. 73, p.30, Family #308. Date of birth estimated from age on

Source Citations

1880 census, 8.

911. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, Perry County, Du Quoin, E.D. 73, p.30, Family #308. Date of birth estimated from age on 1880 census, 5.

912. Emails from Jo Moates Pernell Parker to Anne Field, Feb/March 2010, 19 Mar 2010 email. Information from Bonnie Phillips, granddaughter of Zephaniah. He worked for the railroad, "possibly the Seaboard Airline (SAL) or Seaboard Coastal (SCL)."

913. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernell to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernell is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), 20 Mar 2010 email. Zephaniah "worked as an Engineer for the Jacksonville and Key West Railroad, the father of today's East Coast Rail Road. They burned wood."

914. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Lee County, 1st Ward, p.16, line 23, dwelling #107, family #133. June 6, 1870. Zephaniah, 1, born Illinois.

915. 1880 U.S. Census. West Virginia, Ohio County, Wheeling, Ward 5, E.D. 204, p.314. Zephaniah Jun. is 11, born Illinois, father born Toronto, mother born Illinois.

916. 1885 State Census. Florida, p.38, June 30, 1885, Family number 389. Z. Phillips Jr., age 16, born Illinois.

917. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Brevard County (Accessed at Ancestry.com, Library Edition;), Titusville, Precinct 2, E.D. 23, sheet 10A, p.164. Zephaniah Phillips, head, born Nov 1869, Illinois, age 30, married 7 yrs., occupation: RR engineer, father born Canada, mother born IL.

918. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Brevard County (Accessed at Ancestry.com, Library Edition;), Titusville, Precinct 2, E.D. 23, sheet 10A, p.164.

919. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, Precinct 37, E.D. 19, Sheet 18, Family 291. Zephaniah, age 41, married 15 years, born Illinois, father born Canada, mother born Illinois, engineer.

920. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, Precinct 37, Enum. Dist. 19, Sheet 18, p.1378, 5 May 1910, House number 285. Zephaniah Phillips, (b.1868) & wife Mary. Son Zephaniah, daughter's name is illegible.

921. 1935 State Census. Florida, Pinellas County (Family History Library, digitized census record, Record Search Pilot, www.familysearch.org;), St. Petersburg, Precinct 36, p.16. Z. Phillips, 283 18 Ave. So., age 67, grade school educ., owns home, retired.

922. 1935 State Census. Florida, Pinellas County (Family History Library, digitized census record, Record Search Pilot, www.familysearch.org;), St. Petersburg, Precinct 36, p.16.

923. 1945 State Census. Florida, Pinellas County (Family History Library, digitized census record, Record Search Pilot, www.familysearch.org;), St. Petersburg, Precinct 24, p.80. Zephinah Phillips, 283 18th Ave. So, age 76, born Illinois, Grade School education, retired.

924. 1945 State Census. Florida, Pinellas County (Family History Library, digitized census record, Record Search Pilot, www.familysearch.org;), St. Petersburg, Precinct 24, p.80.

925. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, Precinct 37, E.D. 19, Sheet 18, p.1378, 5 May 1910, House number 285. Zephaniah Phillips, (b.1868) & wife Mary. Son Zephaniah, daughter's name is illegible.

926. Emails from Jo Moates Pernell Parker to Anne Field, Feb/March 2010, Info is from Jo's Aunt Kathy Phillips. DOB is 1872.

927. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Brevard County (Accessed at Ancestry.com, Library Edition;), Titusville, Precinct 2, E.D. 23, sheet 10A, p.164. Date of birth given as March 1874, but in the 1880 census she is 7 years old.

928. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernell to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernell is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), Mar 20, 2010 email. 1873 is correct DOB.

929. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernell to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernell is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), 20 Jan 2010 and 20 Mar 2010 emails. Sources give date only, but she probably died in St. Petersburg, FL.

930. Website: USGENGWEB (<http://www.usgenweb.org/>), USGenWeb Archives, Pinellas County, Florida, Index to Royal Palm Cemetery, St. Petersburg, <http://files.usgwarchives.net/fl/pinellas/cemetery/royal.txt>. "PHILLIPS, Mary D., b.1873 d.1957."

Source Citations

931. 1880 U.S. Census. Kentucky, Fayette County (Accessed at Ancestry.com, Library Edition;), Ward 1, p.53/264, E.D. 64. Mary, dau, age 7, born KY, father born Germany, mother born KY.
932. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Brevard County (Accessed at Ancestry.com, Library Edition;), Titusville, Precinct 2, E.D. 23, sheet 10A, p.164. Mary Phillips, wife of Zephaniah, born Mar 1874, age 26, married 7 years, mother of two children, both still living, born in KY, both parents born Germany.
933. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, Precinct 37, E.D. 19, Sheet 18, Family 291. Mary, age 37, married 15 years, mother of two children, both still living; born Kentucky, parents born in Germany.
934. 1935 State Census. Florida, Pinellas County (Family History Library, digitized census record, Record Search Pilot, www.familysearch.org;), St. Petersburg, Precinct 36, p.16. Mary Phillips, 283 18 Ave. S., age 63, born KY, grade school educ.
935. 1945 State Census. Florida, Pinellas County (Family History Library, digitized census record, Record Search Pilot, www.familysearch.org;), St. Petersburg, Precinct 24, p.80. Mary Phillips, 283 18th Ave. So, age 72, born KY, High School education, housewife.
936. Website: USGENGWEB (<http://www.usgenweb.org/>), USGenWeb Archives, Pinellas County, Florida, Index to Royal Palm Cemetery, St. Petersburg, <http://files.usgwarchives.net/fl/pinellas/cemetery/royal.txt>.
937. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernel to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernel is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), 21 Feb 2010 email.
938. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Brevard County (Accessed at Ancestry.com, Library Edition;), Titusville, Precinct 2, E.D. 23, sheet 10A, p.164. Zephaniah Phillips, son of Zephaniah, age 5, born Apr 1895 in FL.
939. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernel to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernel is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), 21 Feb 2010.
940. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernel to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernel is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), Dixie says Highland Memorial Gardens, but online it is Memory Gardens. Dixie says Highland Memorial Gardens, but online it is Memory Gardens.
941. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernel to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernel is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), 21 Feb 2010. Marriage was later corrected to 1922, not 1921.
942. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernel to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernel is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), 20 Jan 2010.
943. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Brevard County (Accessed at Ancestry.com, Library Edition;), Zephaniah Phillips, son of Zephaniah, age 5, born Apr 1895 in FL, father born Illinois, mother born KY. Olive, dau of Zephaniah Phillips, born Jan 1895.
944. 1945 State Census. Florida, Pinellas County (Family History Library, digitized census record, Record Search Pilot, www.familysearch.org;), St. Petersburg, Precinct 24, p.80. Name in census is Olive May.
945. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, Precinct 37, Enum. Dist. 19, Sheet 18, p.1378, 5 May 1910, House number 285. Zephaniah Phillips, (b.1868) & wife Mary. Son Zephaniah, daughter's name is illegible, but looks like Olive May, born Florida, age 10.
946. Email from Walter Moates to Anne Field, 2010, 6 Feb 2010.
947. 1935 State Census. Florida, Pinellas County (Family History Library, digitized census record, Record Search Pilot, www.familysearch.org;), St. Petersburg, Precinct 36, p.16. Olive Phillips, 283 18 Ave. S., age 35, dau, born FL, college educ., cashier.
948. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=phillips&GSiman=1&GScid=72546&GRid=12017235&>. Web page gives years of birth and death only.
949. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Brevard County (Accessed at Ancestry.com, Library Edition;), Zephaniah Phillips, son of Zephaniah, age 5, born Apr 1895 in FL, father born Illinois, mother born KY. Olive, dau, born Jan 1900, Florida, age, 4/12 year, father born IL, mother born KY.
950. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, Precinct 37, Enum. Dist. 19, Sheet 18, p.1378. Name is nearly illegible but it looks like it could be Olive May, age 10, daughter, born Florida, father born Illinois, mother born KY.
951. 1945 State Census. Florida, Pinellas County (Family History Library, digitized census record, Record Search Pilot, www.familysearch.org;), Precinct 24, p.80. Olive May Phillips, 283 18th Ave. So. age 45, born FL, High School education,

Source Citations

occupation: secretary.

952. Pension Application of Zephaniah Phillips (Washington, D.C., Dept. of the Interior, Bureau of Pensions, 1898;), Lists names of children and birthdates (but not place of birth). Information from National Archives, Military Records for Zephaniah Phillips. Lists names of children and birthdates (but not place of birth). Information from National Archives, Military Records for Zephaniah Phillips.

953. 1880 U.S. Census. West Virginia, Ohio County, Wheeling, Ward 5, E.D. 204, p.314. "Nettie" is 9, born Illinois, father born Toronto, mother born Illinois. "Nettie" is 9, born Illinois, father born Toronto, mother born Illinois.

954. 1885 State Census. Florida, p.38, June 30, 1885, Family number 389. Julia, age 14, born Illinois. Julia, age 14, born Illinois.

955. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, p.20A, House #517, Precinct #1. FHC MF 1240170. FHC MF 1240170.

956. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, St. Petersburg. E.D. 20, Sheet 21B, Township 31. April 30, 1910. Central Ave. West. Family #562.

957. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg (FHL Microfilm #1820229), p.457, sheet 23, E.D. 133, Family #371.

958. St. Petersburg (Pinellas Co., FL) City Directory, 1922 (R.L. Polk & Co., microfilm of original by Research Publications, Woodridge, Connecticut, c1980-1984; microfilm of original, FHL MF 1930509;), p.523. Whitted Realty Co (Mrs. J J Whitted), Real Estate, Rentals and Loans, 637 Central av. Whitted Realty Co (Mrs. J J Whitted), Real Estate, Rentals and Loans, 637 Central av.

959. St. Petersburg (Pinellas Co., FL) City Directory, 1922 (R.L. Polk & Co., microfilm of original by Research Publications, Woodridge, Connecticut, c1980-1984; microfilm of original, FHL MF 1930509;), p.523. Julia is listed under her husband, Thomas A. Julia is listed under her husband, Thomas A.

960. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas, St. Petersburg (NARA Roll 329), ED 12, sheet 12B, precinct 28. Listed as Julia J., 59, born Illinois. Listed as Julia J., 59, born Illinois.

961. 1935 State Census. Florida, Pinellas County (Family History Library, digitized census record, Record Search Pilot, www.familysearch.org;), St. Petersburg, line 22, precinct 27, p.31?.

962. Obituary: Julia Phillips Whitted, 1949, St. Petersburg Times, 2 Dec 1949, St. Petersburg, Florida, p.14.

963. Gravestone Inscription for Julia Jeanettie Whitted, Greenwood Cemetery Inscriptions, St. Petersburg, Florida. FHC MF 869287, p.2.

964. Gravestone: Julia Jeanettie Phillips Whitted, d.1949, Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to Greenwood Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough Co., Florida, October 2004;.

965. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field, Greenwood Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough Co., Florida, October 2004.

966. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, Thomas A. Whitted household, town of St. Petersburg, Precinct #1, House #517, June 18, 1900, p. 20A.

967. Funeral card: Thomas A. Whitted, d.1946, Baynards Chapel, St. Petersburg, Florida;., Card says born in Boone, Iowa, but he was actually born in Ridgeport, Boone County, Iowa.

968. Obituary of Thomas A. Whitted, d.1946 (St. Petersburg Times, 26 June 1946;).

969. Funeral card: Thomas A. Whitted, d.1946, Baynards Chapel, St. Petersburg, Florida;.

970. Gravestone: Thomas Austin Whitted, d.1946, Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to Greenwood Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough Co., Florida, October 2004.

971. 1860 U.S. Census. Iowa, Boone County, Dodge Township, Bridgeport P.O, p.44, dwelling #360.

972. 1870 U.S. Census. Iowa, Boone County, Dodge Township, P.O. Mineral Ridge, p.26, Family #169.

973. 1885 State Census. Florida, no Page #, Dwelling #505. FHC MF 0888969.

974. Tax Assessment Roll, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough County, Florida, 1891 (FHC MF 907983, Miscellaneous records comp. by the DAR, Pinellas County, Florida;), p.86. listed as T.A. Whitted for 1891.

Source Citations

975. Personal Property Tax Roll for 1892, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough County, Florida (FHC MF 907983, Miscellaneous records comp. by the DAR, Pinellas County, Florida;), p.75, 79. listed as T.A. Whitted.
976. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, p.20A, House #517, Precinct #1, June 18, 1900.
977. St. Petersburg (Pinellas Co., FL) City Directory, 1920 (R.L. Polk & Co., microfilm of original by Research Publications, Woodridge, Connecticut, c1980-1984; microfilm of original, FHL MF 1930508;), p.348.
978. St. Petersburg (Pinellas Co., FL) City Directory, 1920 (R.L. Polk & Co., microfilm of original by Research Publications, Woodridge, Connecticut, c1980-1984; microfilm of original, FHL MF 1930508;), p.348. Thomas A., carp. and Julia J.
979. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg (FHL Microfilm #1820229), p.457, sheet 23, E.D. 133, Family #371. 1st St. North, 15 Jan. 1920. FHL MF 1820229.
980. St. Petersburg (Pinellas Co., FL) City Directory, 1922 (R.L. Polk & Co., microfilm of original by Research Publications, Woodridge, Connecticut, c1980-1984; microfilm of original, FHL MF 1930509;), p.523.
981. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas, St. Petersburg (NARA Roll 329), ED 12, sheet 12 B, Precinct 28. Thomas A., 71, born Iowa machinist for a lumber company.
982. 1935 State Census. Florida, Pinellas County (Family History Library, digitized census record, Record Search Pilot, www.familysearch.org;), St. Petersburg, line 21, precinct 27, p.31?.
983. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg, Election Precinct 39, E.D. 52-42, Family #8, p.1A.
984. Obituary: Thomas A. Whitted, 1946, St. Petersburg Times, 27 June 1946, p.2; clipping from the Pinellas Genealogy Society.
985. DAR, Boca Ciega Chapter (St. Petersburg, FL), Gravestone Inscription for Thomas Austin Whitted, Pinellas County, Florida, Cemetery Inscriptions, DAR, Washington, D.C. FHC MF 869287 item 1; , p.2. His gravestone includes an IOOF marker and flag.
986. Correspondence: Beatrice Pepperdine Whitted and Anne Field, 1980-1983.
987. Historic Greenwood Cemetery webpage (Pinellas Genealogy Society, Burial database, <http://www.historicgreenwood.com/pages/homepage.html>; accessed 14 July 2008), Date of birth on tombstone: 24 Dec 1888.
988. Historic Greenwood Cemetery webpage (Pinellas Genealogy Society, Burial database, <http://www.historicgreenwood.com/pages/homepage.html>; accessed 14 July 2008), Date of death on tombstone: 28 Jul 1889.
989. Historic Greenwood Cemetery webpage (Pinellas Genealogy Society, Burial database, <http://www.historicgreenwood.com/pages/homepage.html>; accessed 14 July 2008), burial was in NE 1/4, section 48; a young girl is sleeping on the top of the headstone.
990. Correspondence: Beatrice Pepperdine Whitted and Anne Field, 1980-1983, The year could be 1915 - it looks like a 6 is written over a five.
991. Historic Greenwood Cemetery webpage (Pinellas Genealogy Society, Burial database, <http://www.historicgreenwood.com/pages/homepage.html>; accessed 14 July 2008), No headstone found; info from interment ledger; burial in NE 1/4, section 48.
992. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, p.20A, House #517, Precinct #1. FHC MF 1240170.
993. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, St. Petersburg, Family #562, p.21; indexed data from FamilySearch.org.
994. Website: Pinellas Genealogy Society, St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida, Cemetery indexes, <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~flpgs/pgs-cemetery-indexes.htm>, Greenwood Cemetery, St. Petersburg.
995. Florida Death Index, 1877-1939, Database, FamilySearch.org.
996. Historic Greenwood Cemetery webpage (Pinellas Genealogy Society, Burial database, <http://www.historicgreenwood.com/pages/homepage.html>; accessed 14 July 2008), No headstone found; interment info provided by researcher Verna Daniels and obituary; burial was in the NE 1/4, section 48.
997. Correspondence: Beatrice Pepperdine Whitted and Anne Field, 1980-1983, Source gives date of death as 1938.

Source Citations

998. Obituary: Geneva Lawson Whitted, 1937, St. Petersburg Times, 28 June 1937; accessed at Google News Archives.
999. Florida Death Index, 1877-1939, Database, FamilySearch.org, Geneva Lawson Whitted, 26 May 1891 - 27 June 1937, born Hahira, Georgia, died Clearwater, Pinellas, Florida, widowed, spouse, Charlie Whitted, father: John Lawson, mother: Etta Lawson.
1000. 1935 State Census. Florida, Pinellas County (Family History Library, digitized census record, Record Search Pilot, www.familysearch.org), Clearwater, Precinct 19.
1001. Obituary: Geneva Lawson Whitted, d.1937, St. Petersburg Times, 28 June, 1937, St. Petersburg, FL. Accessed through Google News Archives.
1002. Arthur, Reginald Wright, Contact!: Careers of US Naval Aviators, Assigned Numbers 1 to 2000, Washington, DC: Nval Aviator Register, 1967. Copies of pages sent by Larry Grimes, p.342.
1003. Birth Certificate: Catherine Eugenia Whitted, Escambia Co. Health Dept., Registrar's Office, Pensacola, Fla.
1004. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville.
1005. Tombstone Photograph of James Albert Whitted (St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida (photo taken by Capt. Charles Edward Healy)); tombstone says "b. at St. Petersburg."
1006. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397.
1007. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;).
1008. Enlistment Record for James Albert Whitted, U.S. Navy, Document signed by USN paymaster, 25 September 1918, gives enlistment date and place, ratings held during enlistment, date and place of birth and personal description, Place of birth: St. Petersburg, Florida; date of birth: 14 February 1893.
1009. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, Informant: Thomas W. Brent.
1010. Bamford, Hal, "Albert Whitted. Famed Aviation Pioneer Dies in Pensacola Crash," Unidentified newspaper, 19 August 1923, Copy of clipping in possession of Anne Field.
1011. Tombstone Photograph of James Albert Whitted (St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida (photo taken by Capt. Charles Edward Healy);).
1012. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, James Albert Whitted, b. at St. Petersburg, Fla., Feb. 14, 1893, d. Pensacola, Fla., Aug. 19, 1923.
1013. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 92. Name on census is Frances L.
1014. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent.
1015. Marriage License and Certificate of James Albert Whitted and Frances Louise Brent, County Clerk's Office, [Pensacola], Escambia Co., Florida. No. 8408, Date of License 12 November 1918. FHL MF 0941006, Marriage Bk. T, p.497.
1016. Brent, Frances Louise (Personal interview with Frances Louise).
1017. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Marriage was Thursday, 14 Nov 1918.
1018. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.388, Marriage of James A. Whitted, s/o T.A. Whitted & Julia Phillips, married 14 Nov 1918, Frances L. Brent, d/o Francis Brent & Maria Ella Shuttleworth. Wit.: James Watson & Catherine [Brent] Watson. Another entry is on p.472.
1019. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas, St. Petersburg (NARA Roll 329), Sheet 10A, ED 11. Listed as Clarence A. Whitted, 32, born Florida, car mechanic at a garage. Middle initial should be E and parents born Florida, but father was born in Iowa.
1020. Correspondence: Beatrice Pepperdine Whitted and Anne Field, 1980-1983, Bea gives his place of birth as St.

Source Citations

Petersburg.

1021. Social Security Death Index, date of birth given as 18 June 1896; indexed data from FamilySearch.org.
1022. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Clarence E. Whitted, 15 Aug 1978, Pinellas County, FL, age 82.
1023. Correspondence: Beatrice Pepperdine Whitted and Anne Field, 1980-1983, Bea has Catherine R. but no last name.
1024. Email from Lynn Hooker to Anne Field, 12 January 2005, Lynn says her names was Katarina Rosa Frenz.
1025. Marriage Certificate: Clarence E. Whitted & Catherine Frenz, 1927, Pinellas County, Florida, Marriage Records, Book 9, p.69, cert. #69. FHL MF 2115411.
1026. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, License and certificate #6053, recorded in Marriage Book 9, p.69; extracted from FHL MF 2115681.
1027. Death certificate: George Bracie Whitted, 1955, Florida State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State File No. 17455.
1028. Correspondence: Beatrice Pepperdine Whitted and Anne Field, 1980-1983, Beatrice gave the year as 1956.
1029. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, George B. Whitted, d. 1955, Polk Co., Florida. Cert. # 17455, vol. 1732.
1030. Death certificate: George Bracie Whitted, 1955, Florida State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State File No. 17455, Cause of death: Probably Coronary Thrombosis.
1031. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field, Aug 2012.
1032. Marriage License and certificate of George Bracie Whitted and Beatrice E. Pepperdine, 1922 (Copy of certificate on web page of Robert Koehler: Koehler/Sage Family Vital Records: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~koehler/> ; accessed January 2009. Certificate #4610, Hillborough Co., Florida,) Verso of certificate notes that the marriage record was filed in book 13, p.22, by Julian L. Hazard, County Judge on 24 Aug 1922.
1033. Historic Greenwood Cemetery webpage (Pinellas Genealogy Society, Burial database, <http://www.historicgreenwood.com/pages/homepage.html>; accessed 14 July 2008), Interment info extracted from interment ledger; burial in NE 1/4, section 48.
1034. 1880 U.S. Census. West Virginia, Ohio County, Wheeling, Ward 5, E.D. 204, p.314. Clarence is C. Eugene, age 4, born Ohio, father born Toronto, mother born Illinois.
1035. 1885 State Census. Florida, p.38, June 30, 1885, Family number 389. Clarence E., age 10, born Ohio.
1036. Email from Linda Cagwin to Anne Healy Field, Sept 2010, Linda Cagwin is the great-great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, Name given in this source is Beth.
1037. Email from Natasha Sherwood to Anne Field, Descendant of Zephaniah Phillips, December 2011.
1038. 1885 State Census. Colorado, Boulder County, Jamestown, E.D. 2, p.46B, dwelling #626, fam #643; accessed at FamilySearch.org, Dec 2011.
1039. 1900 U.S. Census. New Mexico Territory, Rio Arriba County, Sheet 8B, E.D. 81, Fam. #142.
1040. 1880 U.S. Census. Colorado, Boulder County, Jamestown, Page 457.
1041. 1930 U.S. Census. Washington, Pierce County, Grant, E.D.35, Fam #274, Sheet 10A, FHL film #2342243; accessed Dec 2011 at FamilySearch.org.
1042. Website: McCaffrey, McCorkle, Short and Woody Family Roots, <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~dwoody/>, McCorkle database; accessed Dec 2011, Unverified.
1043. Death Certificate: Lucy Rearden Bender, 1962, Texas Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Cert. #66430. FHL MF 2117119, Bexar Co., Texas, Death records, vol. 132-138, Name on death certificate: Lucy Bender.
1044. Death Certificate: Lucy Rearden Bender, 1962, Texas Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Cert. #66430. FHL MF 2117119, Bexar Co., Texas, Death records, vol. 132-138, Birth was 31 Mar 1890 in Colorado.

Source Citations

1045. Death Certificate: Lloyd Walter Bender, 1933, Illinois, Dept. of Public Health, Div. of Vital Statistics, Cert. #41100, Lloyd W. Bender. FHL MF 1675056, item 4, Death certificate of son gives birthplace of his mother; Denver.
1046. Death Certificate: Lucy Rearden Bender, 1962, Texas Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Cert. #66430. FHL MF 2117119, Bexar Co., Texas, Death records, vol. 132-138.
1047. Website: Nationwide Gravesite Locator, <http://gravelocator.com.va.gov>, Section 7, Site 10136.
1048. History and Genealogy of Rearden Family in America, 1700-1936, with Collateral Families and War Records, 2 vol., comp. by Lucy Bender, 1936, p.135. Place of marriage not noted.
1049. Death Certificate: Walter Lloyd Bender, 1962, Texas Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Cert. #20956; FHL MF 2116967, Bexar Co., Texas, Death records, vol. 41-43.
1050. Marriage license application: Walter Bender & Lucy Hopper, 1910, Territory of Arizona, County of Cochise, 16 June 1910. FHL MF 1984745, Cochise County, AZ, marriage records, 1887-1911, Both reside at Ft. Huachuca, Arizona. He is 24 and she is 20.
1051. Marriage license and certificate: Walter Bender & Lucy Hopper, 1910, Territory of Arizona, Cochise County, Tombstone, 16 June 1910, Book 7, p.35. FHL MF 2069887, Marriage records, 1881-1954, Cochise County, AZ, County Recorder.
1052. Birth Certificate: Joyce Rearden, 1921, Arizona Dept. of Health Services, <http://genealogy.az.gov/>, accessed Dec 2011; State index no. 82; County Registrar's number 679, Father: B.W. Riordon, born Kentucky.
1053. Website: Cochise County Historical Society, Cochise County, Arizona; www.mycochise.com; accessed Dec 2011, Marriages 1927-1963; Reardon, Bluford Wilson; Rearden, Vilsie Stamper, 1926. Stamper is Vilsie's maiden surname despite being indexed under her married name in the Bride Index.
1054. Birth Certificate: Joyce Rearden, 1921, Arizona Dept. of Health Services, <http://genealogy.az.gov/>, accessed Dec 2011; State index no. 82; County Registrar's number 679, Mother's name on her daughter's birth certificate is Vilsie Stamper.
1055. Record of Marriage: Bluford W. Rearden & Vilsie Stamper, 1926, Arizona Marriages, 1888-1908 database, accessed at FamilySearch.org, Dec 2011; data from FHL MF 2069982, The bride is 26 and the groom is 22.
1056. Birth Certificate: Frank C. Rearden, 1909, Standard Certificate of Birth #202, Bisbee, Cochise County, Arizona, filed with County Recorder. Accessed at <http://genealogy.az.gov/> Dec 2011, Born 22 Apr 1909; Father Philip Reardon; Mother: Dolly McCorkle.
1057. 1910 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Gold Hill, p.8, family # 203.
1058. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Gold Hill township, E.D. 40, 7 June 1900, Sheet 4B, Fam #86; indexed under Layrden.
1059. Website: USGENWEB (<http://www.usgenweb.org/>), Gallatin County, Illinois; Biographical sketches, Joseph E. Logsdon, from Memoirs of the Lower Ohio Valley, Madison, WI: Federal Pub. Co., 1905. Accessed at <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~ilgalla2/biographies.html>, Dec 2011.
1060. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Westwood Cemetery, Shawneetown, Gallatin, IL; Find A Grave Memorial #44456434. There is no photo of the gravestone.
1061. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Westwood Cemetery, Shawneetown, Gallatin, IL; Find A Grave Memorial #44456434.
1062. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Westwood Cemetery, Shawneetown, Gallatin, IL; Find A Grave Memorial #46252772.
1063. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Westwood Cemetery, Shawneetown, Gallatin, IL; Find A Grave Memorial #46252772; Gravestone includes wife, Lillian Jane, 1894-1981.
1064. 1910 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Gold Hill, p.8, family # 203, Maud Logsdon, age 23.
1065. 1910 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Gold Hill, p.8, family # 203, Thomas Logsdon, age 22.
1066. Email from Kathy Reardon Richardson to Sally V. Houston, Unverified information, 15 Nov 2011; source gives full name.
1067. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Westwood Cemetery, Shawneetown, Gallatin, IL; Find A

Source Citations

Grave Memorial #44623710.

1068. Email from Kathy Reardon Richardson to Sally V. Houston, Unverified information, 15 Nov 2011; source gives full date of birth.

1069. Email from Kathy Reardon Richardson to Sally V. Houston, Unverified information.

1070. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Westwood Cemetery, Shawneetown, Gallatin, IL; Find A Grave Memorial #44623341.

1071. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Westwood Cemetery, Shawneetown, Gallatin, IL; Find A Grave Memorial #44622894.

1072. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Westwood Cemetery, Shawneetown, Gallatin, IL; Find A Grave Memorial #44456460.

1073. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Westwood Cemetery, Shawneetown, Gallatin, IL; Find A Grave Memorial #45751416.

1074. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Westwood Cemetery, Shawneetown, Gallatin, IL; Find A Grave Memorial #44622931 - Name on gravestone is spelled Biuford.

1075. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Westwood Cemetery, Shawneetown, Gallatin, IL; Find A Grave Memorial #44622931.

1076. 1910 U.S. Census. Montana, Ravalli County, Ward Township, page 6, Family #88.

1077. World War II Draft Registration Card, Barton Blueford Rearden, serial #U950, age 49. Accessed at FamilySearch.org databases, Dec 2011.

1078. World War II Draft Registration Card, Barton Blueford Rearden, serial #U950, age 49; born 2 July 1893 in Shawneetown, Illinois. Barton Blueford Rearden, serial #U950, age 49. Accessed at FamilySearch.org databases, Dec 2011.

1079. Record of Birth: Grace Mattie Miller, 1897, Oregon Births and Christenings, 1868-1929, accessed at FamilySearch.org; data from FHL MF 2259369: Oregon statewide delayed filings of births, 1842-1902.

1080. Record of Marriage: Barton Rearden & Grace Miller, 1917, Oregon, County Marriages, 1851-1975, accessed at FamilySearch.org, Dec 2011; data comes from FHL MF 4388790: Benton County, Oregon, marriage records, 1852-1979.

1081. Email from Kathy Reardon Richardson to Anne Field, 4 Jan 2012.

1082. Email from Kathy Reardon Richardson to Anne Field, 4 Jan 2012; date comes from Lucy Reardon's book on the Reardon family.

1083. Record of birth: John Henry Rearden, 1894, Accessed at FamilySearch.org, Jan 2012; data from FHL MF 2259055, Oregon Statewide Delayed Filings of Births, 1842-1902, John Henry was born 21 Nov 1894 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.

1084. Marriage record: John Henry Rearden and Florence E. Berchtold, 1925, Affidavit for Marriage License and Marriage Certificate, Benton County Marriage Records, accessed at FamilySearch.org, image from FHL MF 4388802, Benton County, Oregon, Marriage Records, 1852-1979, John Henry was living in Moscow, Latah County, Oregon and was over the age of 21; Florence was over the age of 18.

1085. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Shawneetown, p.2, family #14; Julia Rearden, age 8, born IL.

1086. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Township 8, Range 7 East, Post Office Eldorado, family 211, p.30: Isabel A., age 10.

1087. 1880 U.S. Census. Missouri, Texas County, Pierce Township, E.D. 128, Family #33, p.338; Isabelle, born Illinois, age 20.

1088. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, East Eldorado Township, City of Eldorado, E.D. 80, sheet 12A, Family # 68, 9 June 1900; Isabell, wife, born May 1860, Illinois, age 40, married 24 years, mother of 8 children, 5 still alive.

1089. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, East Eldorado Township, City of Eldorado, E.D. 80, sheet 12A, Family # 68, 9 June 1900.

1090. 1880 U.S. Census. Missouri, Texas County, Pierce Township, E.D. 128, Family #33, p.338; N.E. Gourley, born Tennessee, age 25, farmer.

Source Citations

1091. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, East Eldorado Township, City of Eldorado, E.D. 80, sheet 12A, Family # 68, 9 June 1900; Naugh Gorley, head, born July 1854, age 45, born Tennessee, day laborer, married 24 years.
1092. 1880 U.S. Census. Missouri, Texas County, Pierce Township, E.D. 128, Family #33, p.338.
1093. 1880 U.S. Census. Missouri, Texas County, Pierce Township, E.D. 128, Family #33, p.338; Mary E. Gourley, age 4, born Illinois.
1094. 1880 U.S. Census. Missouri, Texas County, Pierce Township, E.D. 128, Family #33, p.338; George M. Gourley, born Missouri, age 1.
1095. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, East Eldorado Township, City of Eldorado, E.D. 80, sheet 12A, Family # 68, 9 June 1900;.
1096. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Township 8, Range 7 East, Post Office Eldorado, family 211, p.30: Oscar S., age 5.
1097. 1900 U.S. Census. Arkansas, Cleburne County, Healing Springs Township, E.D. 16, Family #100, sheet 5B; Oscar S. Stewart, born Sept 1865, Illinois, age 34, married 15 years, farmer.
1098. 1900 U.S. Census. Arkansas, Cleburne County, Healing Springs Township, E.D. 16, Family #100, sheet 5B; Miriam J. Stewart, born Sept 1867, Illinois, mother of 5 children, 4 still living.
1099. 1900 U.S. Census. Arkansas, Cleburne County, Healing Springs Township. Listed as Dora Bell Stewart.
1100. 1900 U.S. Census. Arkansas, Cleburne County, Healing Springs Township. Listed as Ida May Stewart.
1101. Mark Jones family tree, Ancestry.com, Unverified information; this source gives a birth year of 1895 which conflicts with the 1900 census.
1102. 1900 U.S. Census. Arkansas, Cleburne County, Healing Springs Township, E.D. 16, Family #100, sheet 6A; George R., born June 1898, Missouri, age 1.
1103. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Eldorado Township, E.D. 81, family #41, sheet 3A, p.72; H.I. Stewart, head, born Aug 1870, Illinois, age 29, farmer.
1104. 1910 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, East Eldorado, Family #286, p.12; Henry I. Stewart, born Illinois, age 39.
1105. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Eldorado Township, E.D. 81, family #41, sheet 3A, p.72; Willey E. Stewart, born Feb 1872, Illinois, age 28, mother of 3 children, all still living.
1106. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Eldorado Township, E.D. 81, family #41, sheet 3A, p.72; name looks like Anny L. or Amy L.
1107. 1910 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, East Eldorado, Family #286, p.12;.
1108. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Eldorado Township, E.D. 81, family #41, sheet 3A, p.72;.
1109. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Eldorado Township, E.D. 81, family #41, sheet 3A, p.72; Name is hard to read, looks like Jassner but could possibly be James W.
1110. 1910 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, East Eldorado, Family #286, p.12; listed as Wakeman Stewart.
1111. 1910 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, East Eldorado, Family #286, p.12; Thelma Stewart, age 3, born Illinois.
1112. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Brevard County (Accessed at Ancestry.com, Library Edition); Titusville, Precinct 2, E.D. 23, sheet 10A, p.164. Zephaniah Phillips, son of Zephaniah, age 5, born Apr 1895 in FL, father born Illinois, mother born KY.
1113. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, Precinct 37, Enum. Dist. 19, Sheet 18, p.1378. 5 May 1910, House number 285, Zephaniah Phillips, (b.1868) & wife Mary. Son Zephaniah, daughter's name is illegible.
1114. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas, St. Petersburg (NARA Roll 329), Precinct 33, sheet 4A, p.24. Zeph Phillips, head, 34, age at first marriage: 25; born FL, father born ILL, mother KY; Occupation: engineer, hotel [cannot make out type of engineer].
1115. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas, St. Petersburg (NARA Roll 329), Precinct 33, sheet 4A, p.24.
1116. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernell to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernell is the great granddaughter of

Source Citations

Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), Dixie says Highland Memorial Gardens, but online it is Memory Gardens.

1117. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernel to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernel is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), 21 Feb 2010. Dixie says Highland Memorial Gardens, but online it is Memory Gardens.

1118. 1910 U.S. Census. Pennsylvania, Warren Co., Sheffield, NARA Roll T624_1424, sheet 9B, E.D. 170. Barbara Faul, age 9, daughter, born PA, Father born PA, Mother born Germany.

1119. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas, St. Petersburg (NARA Roll 329), Precinct 33, sheet 4A, p.24. Barbara V. Phillips, wife, age 29, age at first marriage: 21; born PA, both parents born PA.

1120. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernel to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernel is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), 21 Feb 2010: Dixie says Highland Memorial Gardens, but online it is Memory Gardens.

1121. Emails from Jo Moates Pernel Parker to Anne Field, Feb/March 2010, Natalia's last name was not Sanderson.

1122. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernel to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernel is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), 22 Jan 2010.

1123. Obituary: Olive Dorothy Phillips Pernel, 2013, Davis Weaver Funeral Home webpage:
<http://www.davisweaverfuneralhome.com/obituariesview.aspx?ID=2320>.

1124. Emails from Jo Moates Pernel Parker to Anne Field, Feb/March 2010, One email gives his middle name: Boyd.

1125. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernel to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernel is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), 21 Feb 2010. Barbara Jean went missing on the night of 23 Dec 1950. The case has never been solved.

1126. *Email from Jo Moates Pernel Parker to Anne Healy Field, June 2011*, noting the death of her aunt Katherine Phillips Sanders on 16 June 2011.

1127. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas, St. Petersburg (NARA Roll 329), Precinct 33, sheet 4A, p.24. Katherine, dau, age 2/12 year, born FL.

1128. Emails from Jo Moates Pernel Parker to Anne Field, Feb/March 2010, One email give his middle name as Eugene.

1129. Obituary: Charles R. Phillips, d.2004 (The Toledo Blade, Obituaries Archive, 10 July 2004,
<http://www.toledoblade.com/apps/pbcs.dll/classifieds?Category=CLOBITUA RIES1;>).

1130. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Woodlawn Cemetery, Toledo, Ohio, Find A Grave Memorial # 9172992.

1131. Obituary: Charles R. Phillips, d.2004 (The Toledo Blade, Obituaries Archive, 10 July 2004,
<http://www.toledoblade.com/apps/pbcs.dll/classifieds?Category=CLOBITUA RIES1;>), Two other sources give 11 July 2004 as date of burial; obituary gives Monday 12 July as the date of interment.

1132. Obituary: Wanda King Phillips, d.2004 (The Toledo Blade, Obituaries Archive, 29 Mar 2004,
<http://www.toledoblade.com/apps/pbcs.dll/classifieds?Category=CLOBITUA RIES1;>), The obituary notes that Wanda and Charles had been married 53 years which would put their marriage date in 1951, not 1957.

1133. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernel to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernel is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), 21 Feb 2010. No city or county was named. There are two cemeteries, one Mennonite and one Methodist, with that name.

1134. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernel to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernel is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), 21 Feb 2010: No city or county was named. There are two cemeteries, one Mennonite and one Methodist, with that name.

1135. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernel to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernel is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), 21 Feb 2010. William died from a heart attack in Tennessee while he was traveling.

1136. Emails from Jo Moates Pernel Parker to Anne Field, Feb/March 2010, Correction from Lafayeete to La Follette, TN.

1137. Emails from Jo Moates Pernel Parker to Anne Field, Feb/March 2010, One email gives his middle name as Oliver.

1138. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, p.20A, House #517. FHC MF 1240170.

1139. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, p.21B, #459.

Source Citations

1140. "Whitted Funeral to be Wednesday," Newspaper article after the death of Albert Whitted. St. Petersburg Times, Vol. 41, #147, Tuesday, 21 Aug 1923.
1141. Enlistment Record for James Albert Whitted, U.S. Navy, Document signed by USN paymaster, 25 September 1918, gives enlistment date and place, ratings held during enlistment, date and place of birth and personal description, Albert enlisted for 4 years. His ratings during enlistment were LMM(A), QM2c, QM1c, CQM(A).
1142. *Certificate of Qualification - Aeronautic School: James. Albert Whitted* (Enlisted Men's Class. Certificate #161, 23 July 1917,).
1143. U.S. Navy Discharge Certificate: James Albert Whitted, Bureau of Navigation & U.S. Navy; special discharge for James Albert Whitted to be appointed Ensign in the U.S.N.R. F., 25 Sept 1918, Pensacola, Florida.
1144. Honorable Discharge: James Albert Whitted, Certificate from the Secretary of the Navy dated 25 Sept 1922, signed for the Secretary by Capt. K.M. Bennett, U.S.N.
1145. Enlistment Record for James Albert Whitted, U.S. Navy, Document signed by USN paymaster, 25 September 1918, gives enlistment date and place, ratings held during enlistment, date and place of birth and personal description.
1146. Diploma of Honor of the Aerial League of America, awarded to Lieut. James Albert Whitted, New York City, Dec 1919 by the Aerial League of America.
1147. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg (FHL Microfilm #1820229), p.457, sheet 23, E.D. 133, line 18, Family #371.
1148. St. Petersburg (Pinellas Co., FL) City Directory, 1920 (R.L. Polk & Co., microfilm of original by Research Publications, Woodridge, Connecticut, c1980-1984; microfilm of original, FHL MF 1930508;), p.348. James A., aviator, and Frances are living with his parents as are his two brothers.
1149. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.434.
1150. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, 434.
1151. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, commercial aviator.
1152. Arthur, Reginald Wright, Contact!: Careers of US Naval Aviators, Assigned Numbers 1 to 2000, Washington, DC: Nval Aviator Register, 1967. Copies of pages sent by Larry Grimes, p.82.
1153. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field, May 2007.
1154. *Website: AWAPS (Albert Whitted Airport Preservation Society)* (www.awaps.org, accessed January 2012).
1155. Birth Certificate: Female Brent [Frances Louise], Escambia County Health Department, Pensacola, Florida,.
1156. Notice of Birth of Frances Louise Brent, 1894 (The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, May 1894;), Date and page of paper not noted.
1157. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Saturday, 12 May 1894, 9:15 a.m.
1158. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.120, 10 June 1894, Frances Louise Brent, born 12 May 1894. Sponsors: F. Celestine Brent, Jr. & Mary Ella Brent.
1159. Obituary of Frances Brent Fick, d.1995 (Coronado Journal, 10 August 1995;).
1160. Announcement of marriage of James Albert Whitted and Frances Louise Brent, 1918 (Pensacola Gazette, Tuesday morning, 14 November 1918, p.5;).
1161. Announcement of marriage of James Albert Whitted and Frances Louise Brent, 1918 (Pensacola Gazette, Tuesday morning, 14 November 1918, p.5;), "At 2 o'clock this afternoon the home of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas W. Brent, 504 N. Baylen street, will be the scene of one of the most interesting weddings of the season..."
1162. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 37.
1163. Email from Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008 (Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives, Purchase, New York), Frances made her First Communion on the same day she was Confirmed.

Source Citations

1164. Email from Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008 (Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives, Purchase, New York), Frances was confirmed on the same day she made her First Communion.
1165. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1909, Vol. V (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Columbus, Ohio;), p.135.
1166. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1909, Vol. V (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Columbus, Ohio;), p.135.
1167. Email from Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008 (Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives, Purchase, New York), Register gives name, date of birth, entrance and exit dates, etc.
1168. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 92.
1169. Email from Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008 (Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives, Purchase, New York).
1170. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134: Frances Brent, b 200 W. La Rua.
1171. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.211.
1172. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 52.
1173. Georgetown Visitation Convent, Report card of Jean Fick (Sent to Mrs. Harold F. Fick, 1321 Cloncurry Rd., Norfolk VA; postmark 16 June 1938;).
1174. Photograph of house, 1321 Cloncurry Road, Norfolk, VA (photo shows close-up of front door with house number of the Ficks' home in Norfolk, 1937-39;).
1175. Letters from Harold [Skipper] Fick to Frances Brent Fick while at sea, Envelope postmarked 13 May 1939 from San Diego, CA. The Ficks lived at 1321 Cloncurry Rd. so not sure why this address was 1414 unless they were staying with someone else just before they left for Hawaii.
1176. Letters from Harold [Skipper] Fick to Frances Brent Fick while at sea, Envelope postmarked 25 September 1939, Honolulu Hawaii, while at sea aboard the USS Childs.
1177. Letters from Harold [Skipper] Fick to Frances Brent Fick while at sea, One from Bikini, July 1, 1946; one from Kwajalein, June 22, 1946; one from the USS Bon Homme Richard, September 26, 1945. Dates from envelope postmarks.
1178. Obituary of George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956 (Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1;).
1179. Personal knowledge of author.
1180. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, Sheet 11 B, line 53. Name on census is Catherine E. Whitted.
1181. Notice of Birth: Catherine Eugenia Whitted, 1920, Pensacola Gazette, 30 September 1920, p.5.
1182. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, # 634, 27 Oct 1920, Catherine Eugenia Whitted, born 29 Sept 1920, Jas. Albert Whitted & Frances Louise Brent, Sponsors: Wm. Louis Brent & Margaret Ella Muldon.
1183. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B. Name in census is Charles E.
1184. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, Sheet 11 B, line 54. Name on census is Frances L. Whitted.
1185. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy).
1186. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, #897, 5 Nov 1922, Frances Louise Whitted, born 6 Oct 1922, d/o Jas. Albert Whitted & Frances Brent. Sponsors: Genevieve Brent Turtle & Jas. R. Shanahan.
1187. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, FHC MF 1240170.

Source Citations

1188. St. Petersburg (Pinellas Co., FL) City Directory, 1920 (R.L. Polk & Co., microfilm of original by Research Publications, Woodridge, Connecticut, c1980-1984; microfilm of original, FHL MF 1930508;), p.348. Clarence E., mech, living with his parents.
1189. R.L. Polk & Co.'s Scranton City Directory (Scranton, Pennsylvania: R.L. Polk & Co;).
1190. Telegram from Clarence Whitted to Miss Belle Brent in Pensacola responding to news of Albert Whitted's death.
1191. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas, St. Petersburg (NARA Roll 329), ED 11, Sheet 10A. Listed as Clarence A. Whitted, 35, born Florida, parents born Florida. Middle initial should be E. Parents were born in Iowa and Illinois, not Florida.
1192. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg, Election Precinct 39, E.D. 52-42, Family #5, p.1A.
1193. 1945 State Census. Florida, Pinellas County (Family History Library, digitized census record, Record Search Pilot, www.familysearch.org;), St. Petersburg, Precinct 11.
1194. Email from Lynn Hooker to Anne Field, 12 January 2005, source gives place of birth.
1195. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg, Election Precinct 39, E.D. 52-42, Family #5, p.1A - place of birth is Germany, age is 38 - born ca.1902.
1196. Email from Lynn Hooker to Anne Field, 12 January 2005.
1197. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Katherine F. Whitted, 30 Jan 1994, Pinellas County, FL, age 92.
1198. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas, St. Petersburg (NARA Roll 329), ED 11 27th Precinct, sheet 10A. Listed as Katherine, age 28, born Hessen, Germany, parent born Hessen also.
1199. Marriage Certificate: Eric A. Whitted and Betty Jean Thorp, 1950, Pinellas County, Florida, Marriage Records, Book 35, p.422, cert. #26344. FHL MF 2115423.
1200. Marriage Certificate and License for Eleanor M. Whitted and Edwin W. Prescott, 1949, Pinellas County, Florida, Central Bureau of Vital Statistics, Marriage Book 34, p.85, Certificate # 6258. FHC MF 2115817, Gives only middle initial - W.
1201. St. Petersburg (Pinellas Co., FL) City Directory, 1920 (R.L. Polk & Co., microfilm of original by Research Publications, Woodridge, Connecticut, c1980-1984; microfilm of original, FHL MF 1930508;), p.348. George B., kodak finisher, living with his parents.
1202. 1930 U.S. Census. Indiana, Lake County, indexed data accessed at FamilySearch.org, Hammond, E.D. 157, Family #111, p.5A.
1203. 1940 U.S. Census. Indiana, Lake County, Indexed data and image accessed at FamilySearch.org, Area A, Hammond, North Township, E.D. 45-109, Family #276, p.13B.
1204. Obituary: George B. Whitted, 1955.
1205. Obituary: George B. Whitted, 1955, Hammond, IN, The Hammond Times, 24 June 1955, p.A-6; Obituary provided by the Hammond Public Library.
1206. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field, August 2012.
1207. Social Security Death Index, indexed data accessed at FamilySearch.org; source gives date of birth and place: 13 Feb 1903, Indiana.
1208. Social Security Death Index, indexed data accessed at FamilySearch.org.
1209. 1910 U.S. Census. Indiana, Lake County, indexed data accessed at FamilySearch.org, Hammond, Ward 8, p.2.
1210. 1920 U.S. Census. Indiana, Lake County, indexed data accessed at FamilySearch.org, Sheet 7; data extracted from FHL MF 1820445.
1211. Handwritten notes on Whitted Family tree printed from The Whitted Family Web Page probably from one of the George Bracie Whitted descendants (<http://www.geocities.com/heartland/meadows/5097;>).
1212. Correspondence: Beatrice Pepperdine Whitted and Anne Field, 1980-1983, Date could be wrong - hard to read.
1213. Obituary: John M. Whitted, 2013, Haverstock Funeral Home, LaPorte, Indiana, webpage:

Source Citations

<http://www.haverstockfuneralhome.com/obituaries/John-Whitted/#!/Obituary>.

1214. Email from Natasha Sherwood to Anne Field, Descendant of Zephaniah Phillips, Dec 2011. This source spells the surname Lynfesty.
1215. Email from Natasha Sherwood to Anne Field, Descendant of Zephaniah Phillips, Dec 2011.
1216. Death Certificate: Lucy Rearden Bender, 1962, Texas Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Cert. #66430. FHL MF 2117119, Bexar Co., Texas, Death records, vol. 132-138, Cremation at Mission Burial Park, San Antonio, TX. Usual residence: Pharr, Hidalgo, TX.
1217. Website: Nationwide Gravesite Locator, <http://gravelocator.com.va.gov>, Accessed Dec 2011.
1218. History and Genealogy of Rearden Family in America, 1700-1936, with Collateral Families and War Records, 2 vol., comp. by Lucy Bender, 1936, p.135. Date of death not given but it was after 1905 when they married and before 1910 when she married Walter L. Bender.
1219. Death Certificate: Lloyd Walter Bender, 1933, Illinois, Dept. of Public Health, Div. of Vital Statistics, Cert. #41100, Lloyd W. Bender. FHL MF 1675056, item 4, Death certificate of son gives place of father's birth.
1220. Death Certificate: Walter Lloyd Bender, 1962, Texas Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Cert. #20956; FHL MF 2116967, Bexar Co., Texas, Death records, vol. 41-43, Death was 11 Apr 1962, USAF Hospital, Lackland AFB, Texas. Cremation was at Mission Burial Park.
1221. Website: Nationwide Gravesite Locator, <http://gravelocator.com.va.gov>, accessed Dec 2011.
1222. Website: Nationwide Gravesite Locator, <http://gravelocator.com.va.gov>, accessed Dec 2011.
1223. Death Certificate: Lloyd Walter Bender, 1933, Illinois, Dept. of Public Health, Div. of Vital Statistics, Cert. #41100, Lloyd W. Bender. FHL MF 1675056, item 4.
1224. Email from Libbi Alcorn to Anne Healy Field, Dec 2011.
1225. Website: McCaffrey, McCorkle, Short and Woody Family Roots, <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~dwoody/>, McCorkle database; accessed Dec 2011, This source gives her full name as Truth Lucille Cornelia Bender.
1226. Website: McCaffrey, McCorkle, Short and Woody Family Roots, <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~dwoody/>, McCorkle database; accessed Dec 2011.
1227. Social Security Death Index, for Truth Alcorn, born 29 May 1916; accessed at <http://ssdi.rootsweb.ancestry.com>.
1228. Social Security Death Index, for Truth Alcorn, died January 1987; <http://ssdi.rootsweb.ancestry.com>.
1229. Birth Certificate: Joyce Rearden, 1921, Arizona Dept. of Health Services, <http://genealogy.az.gov/>, accessed Dec 2011; State index no. 82; County Registrar's number 679, Father's occupation: machinist.
1230. Birth Certificate: Joyce Rearden, 1921, Arizona Dept. of Health Services, <http://genealogy.az.gov/>, accessed Dec 2011; State index no. 82; County Registrar's number 679, Residence at time of Joyce's birth: Phoenix.
1231. Birth Certificate: Joyce Rearden, 1921, Arizona Dept. of Health Services, <http://genealogy.az.gov/>, accessed Dec 2011; State index no. 82; County Registrar's number 679, Mother: Vilsie Stamper, born Texas.
1232. Death Certificate: Vilsie Stamper Rearden, 1967, Texas Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State File # 85354; accessed at FamilySearch.org, Dec 2011, Vilsie Stamper Reardon born 8 Jan 1899 in Texas.
1233. Death Certificate: Vilsie Stamper Rearden, 1967, Texas Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State File # 85354; accessed at FamilySearch.org, Dec 2011.
1234. 1910 U.S. Census. Texas, Ector County, p.4, Family #2.
1235. Birth Certificate: Joyce Rearden, 1921, Arizona Dept. of Health Services, <http://genealogy.az.gov/>, accessed Dec 2011; State index no. 82; County Registrar's number 679.
1236. Birth Certificate: Joyce Rearden, correction of record, Division of vital Statistics, Affidavit for Correction of a Record, State File #82, 4 Jan 1952, El Paso, Texas. Accessed at Arizona Dept. of Health Services, <http://genealogy.az.gov/>, Dec 2011.; Surname correction for Joyce and her father. Original certificate surname: Riordan. Corrected names: Joyce Reardon and Bluford Wilson Reardon.

Source Citations

1237. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Westwood Cemetery, Shawneetown, Gallatin, IL; Find A Grave Memorial #46252772 Gravestone of Eugene and Lillian Logson and son Eugene.
1238. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Westwood Cemetery, Shawneetown, Gallatin, IL; Find A Grave Memorial #46252697.
1239. 1910 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Gold Hill, p.8, family # 203, Lucy Logsdon, age 21.
1240. 1920 U.S. Census. Oregon, Benton County, Corvallis, E.D. 7, Fam. #90, dwelling #81, 31 27th St., Sheet #5.
1241. 1930 U.S. Census. California, Sonoma County, E.D. 30, Fam #221, Sheet 8A; accessed at FamilySearch.org, Dec 2011; data from FHL MF 2339957.
1242. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas, St. Petersburg (NARA Roll 329), Precinct 33, sheet 4A, p.24. Bonnie Phillips, dau, age 7, born Ohio, father born FL, mother born PA.
1243. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas, St. Petersburg (NARA Roll 329), Precinct 33, sheet 4A, p.24. Zeph Jr., son, age 6, born Ohio, father born FL, mother born PA.
1244. Emails from Jo Moates Pernell Parker to Anne Field, Feb/March 2010, 22 Feb 2010 email: "Zephaniah (Buddy) Phillips' wife's name is Anna.
1245. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas, St. Petersburg (NARA Roll 329), Precinct 33, sheet 4A, p.24. Olive, dau, age 5, born FL, father born FL, mother born PA.
1246. Emails from Jo Moates Pernell Parker to Anne Field, 2010, 31 July 2010.
1247. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernell to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernell is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), 8 Feb 2010. James Boyd Pernell Sr. died in 1983.
1248. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas, St. Petersburg (NARA Roll 329), Precinct 33, sheet 4A, p.24. Barbara J., dau, age 2, born FL, father born FL, mother born PA.
1249. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Woodlawn Cemetery, Toledo, OH. Find A Grave Memorial # 20096058.
1250. Obituary: Wanda King Phillips, d.2004 (The Toledo Blade, Obituaries Archive, 29 Mar 2004, <http://www.toledoblade.com/apps/pbcs.dll/classifieds?Category=CLOBITUA RIES1;>).
1251. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 53.
1252. Birth certificate: Charles Edward Healy.
1253. Author present at burial.
1254. Wedding announcement: Charles Healy and Jean Fick, Honolulu Star-Bulletin, Saturday, May 25, 1940, Picture and caption. Wedding took place at Sacred Heart Church in Punahou.
1255. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B, Line 64.
1256. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field, 16 Aug 2003, present at burial.
1257. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 54.
1258. Handwritten notes from Maria Yturralde Sarquilla to Anne Field, October 2004.
1259. Notes from Mark Yturralde to Anne Field, October 2004.
1260. Conversation: Lucy Healy Jackson and Anne Healy Field, March 2009. Lucy Jackson believes that Ronald died while Jean and Chuck Healy were on a cruise to Alaska. That would have been in August 1986.
1261. Wedding invitation: Cecilia Lorraine Yturralde & Theodor Joseph Green, 1991.
1262. Obituary: *Elizabeth "Betty" Whitted, d.2010*(Tampa Bay Times, 13 May 2010; accessed at <http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/sptimes/>).

Source Citations

1263. *Correspondence: Jack and Georgia Whitted to Anne Healy Field*, December 2008.
1264. Whitted Family Reunion at Albert Whitted Airshow, St. Petersburg, Florida, October 2004.
1265. Whitted Family Reunion at Albert Whitted Airshow, St. Petersburg, Florida, October 2004, Meeting with Laurie.
1266. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Memorial # 88392458, created by Rita Ponce.
1267. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>, Died: 3-Mar-42, Missing in Action or Buried at Sea.
1268. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>.
1269. 1900 U.S. Census. Mississippi, Coahoma County, Clarksdale Town, p.4B, E.D. 25, fam. #97.
1270. Birth Certificate: Eugene Allen Field, Nappanee Health Dept. Nappanee, Elkhart Co., Indiana, Book 3.
1271. Conversation: Eugene Field and his mother, Miriam Grasz Field.
1272. Email from Lucy Healy Jackson to Anne Healy Field 7 July 2001.
1273. Wedding invitation: Josette Sarquilla and Joseph Schlosser, 2006.

Name Index

(No surname)

Abigail, 14
Anna, 91
Audrey, 90, 99
Betty Jean (MIESSEN), 87
Caroline, 49
Christine, 97
Deborah, 97, 103
Dora, 69
Dority, 3, 13
Elizabeth, 2, 4, 8, 16
Florence, 86
Frank Tillmann, 86
Hattie, 50
Ida Louise, 86, 96
Ida Margaret, 43
Jean, 86, 97
Johann, 87
Lanita, 93
Lillian Jane, 75, 89
Lotta, 50
Loudene Karnes, 48
Lydia, 4, 17
Martha, 14
Mary A., 80
Monica, 93
Nancy, 62
Nellie May, 55, 73
Patricia (PHILLIPS), 86
Phoebe, 44
Sarah, 2, 12
Sue, 88
Tamara, 97, 103

ALCORN

Elizabeth Truth "Libbi", 104
Hal Stuart, 88, 98
Lucy Tennessee, 98
Truth Cornelia (BENDER), 88, 97

ALDRIDGE

Caroline E., 70

ALEXANDER

Horace Gash Jr., 97
Margaret Esther (TYLER), 97
Sharon Gayle, 87, 97

ALLEN

Caroline, 49
Charles H., 50

ALLEN

Drusilla C., 49
Eliza (PIERCE), 35, 48
Emma M., 50, 66
George E., 50
Hattie, 50
John R., 35, 49
John Rhodam, 49
Josephine, 49, 66
Lotta, 50
Phebe (WILKERSON), 49
Sarah P., 49
Thomas J., 49

ANDERSEN

Helga, 101

APPLE

Marjorie Ann, 86, 97

AYERS

George Vincent, 46
Katherine (TOWLE), 46

BALL

Elizabeth (PEIRCE), 3
John, 3
Mary, 3

BARNES

Unity (DEWALL), 30, 36

BAYLEY

Luce (DARBY), 25
Paul, 25

BECHTEL

Barb (PHILLIPS), 93
Brian, 93

BENDER

John, 87
Lloyd Walter, 87
Lucinda McCorkle "Lucy" (REARDEN), 74,
87
Mary (ROBERTS), 87
Truth Cornelia, 88, 97
Walter Lloyd, 74, 87
Walter Winant, 88

BERCHTOLD

Florence, 77

BETTS

(No Given Name), 54
Anna C. (PHILLIPS), 53

Name Index

BIGGS

Ella Carol (YTURRALDE), 94
Guy Clinton, 94

BLANCHARD

George, 4
Sarah (MUNROE), 4

BOYD

Ellen (REARDEN), 37
George L., 38
Julia Ann (PIERCE), 30
Thompson, 30

BRENT

Frances Louise, 72, 83
Francis Celestino, 83
Mary Ella (SHUTTLEWORTH), 83

BROWN

Lydia, 11

BUDDE

Ursula Ruth, 90, 98

BURGESS

Ebenezer, 16
Eleanor (MUNROE), 4, 16
Lucy, 16
Mary, 16
William, 4, 16

BURGNER

Fred C., 36, 55
Madora Etta (PIERCE), 36, 55
Winnie, 55

CATTERLIN

Eleanor (KNOX), 42
Joseph, 42
Martha Ann, 31, 42

CHRISTOPHER

Jenna, 102
Lee, 95, 102
Lynn Ellen (WHITTED), 95, 102
Scott, 102

CLARK

Polly (DARBY), 26
Samuel, 26

COFFIELD

Lavinia, 48, 66

COMEE

Abigail, 9, 20
David, 8, 9
Elizabeth, 8, 9

COMEE

Hannah, 9
John, 2, 8, 9
Martha, 9
Martha (MUNROE), 2, 8

COOKE

Mary Emma, 47, 64

CROCKER

Carol Lee (WHITTED), 96, 102
Gary, 96, 102
Sierra, 102

CUMMINS

Al, 96, 102
Jill Ann (WHITTED), 96, 102

CUTRANO

David, 100
Michelle Elizabeth (MILLER), 100

CUTTER

Sarah, 22

CUTTLER

Mary, 2, 10
Thomas, 10

DARBY

Abigail, 25
Abigail (PEIRCE), 21, 24
Abraham, 25
Andrew Sr., 25
Annas, 25
Elizabeth (PATCH), 25
Ezra, 25
Joel, 25
Jonas, 25
Levi, 26
Luce, 25
Nathan, 21, 25
Polly, 26
Rhoda, 25, 29
Ruth, 25
Ruth (PUFFER), 25
Sally (STRATTON), 26
Sukey (HAYNES), 25

DAVIS

Adelia (TOWLE), 46
John G. (Dr.), 46, 64
Lizzie, 64
Mary (TOWLE), 46, 64
Richard C., 46

Name Index

DAY

Gay Elizabeth, 98, 104

DEAN

Fred M., 68
Kate (POPE), 67

DEGELNOR

Glen Oliver, 81
Mary Patricia Anne (PHILLIPS), 81

DEISNER

Anton, 69
Dora, 69
Mary, 54, 69

DEWALL

Unity, 30, 36

DIGIACOMO

Lois (WHITTED), 96
Ray, 96

EDWARDS

Isavilla, 51

ENDICOTT

Miriam Jean, 63, 78

FAIST

Dorothea, 90

FASSETT

Joseph, 4
Mary (MUNROE), 4

FAUL

Barbara Viola, 69, 80
Larry, 80
Mary A., 80

FESSENDEN

Amity, 21, 24

FESSENDIN

Elizabeth (PEIRCE), 20
Timothy, 21

FICK

Frances Louise (BRENT), 72, 83

FIELD

Anne Elizabeth (HEALY), 94, 100
Eugene Allen, 94, 100
Howard Allen, 100
Lucie Catherine, 100
Miriam Elaine (GRASZ), 100
Victor Allen, 101

FLANDERS

George W., 33
Lucy Hick (TOWLE), 33

FRENZ

Catherine Rosa, 72, 85

GALE

Sarah, 29

GATEWOOD

Elewisa A. R. (HUBBARD), 30, 35

GEORGE

Elizabeth, 2
John, 2
Martha, 2

GILLETTE

Celinda (PEIRCE), 31, 44
Celinda Lura, 45
Julia Ann, 45
Lura (RATHBORN), 45
Martha Eliza, 45
Martin Darvin (Dr.), Sr., 45
Martin Darvin Jr, 31, 45

GLAVIN

Therese Frances, 96

GOURLEY

Dortha, 78
Ella, 78
George M., 78
Gula, 78
Henry, 78
Isabelle A. (STEWART), 63, 78
Mary E., 78
Noflet Enoch, 63, 78
Sesil, 78

GOWENLOCK

Emma M. (ALLEN), 50, 66
Mable A., 67
Thomas, 50, 66
Thomas R., 67

GRASZ

Miriam Elaine, 100

GREEN

Caitlin Lorraine, 102
Cecilia Lorraine (YTURRALDE), 94, 102
Collin Andrew, 102
Derek Arnold, 102
Frances Louise, 102
Kendall Lourance, 102
Theodoric Joseph, 94, 102

GRINELL

Susan B., 27

Name Index

GRUTZIUS

Jacqueline Frances, 86, 96
Peter Theodore, 96
Therese Frances (GLAVIN), 96

HABBERTON

Anna L., 40, 62

HALL

Malinda A. "Dolly" (MCCORKLE), 56, 74

HALLEY

Benjamin F., 39
Cuma (PEIRCE), 39

HARRINGTON

Rebecca, 21, 26

HARTENBOWER

Frances C., 32, 48

HARTMAN

Charles, 95
Dana, 95
Dorothy Jean (WHITTED), 86, 95
Jack, 86, 95
Kim, 95
Robert, 95

HARVEY

Eliza, 39, 60

HAYNES

Sukey, 25

HEALY

Anne Elizabeth, 94, 100
Catherine Eugenia (WHITTED), 84, 93
Charles Edward, 84, 93
James Henry, 93
Lucy Carroll, 94, 101
Lucy Gertrude (MILLER), 93
Mary Linda, 93, 100

HEINKEL

Anna C. (PHILLIPS), 53
Rudolph F., 54

HENDERSON

Loueen, 103

HICKS

David C., 30, 40
Lucy Towls (PEIRCE), 30, 39

HINAJOSA

Elena, 94

HINDS

Gladys Nancy, 77

HINES

Andrew, 97, 104
Declan Jeremy, 104
Tanya Joy (PHILLIPS), 97, 103

HOLT

Catherene, 32, 46

HOOE

Mary Virginia, 37, 59

HOOKER

Dewitt Claire, 95
Lynn Whitted (PRESCOTT), 95

HOPPER

Grover Cleveland, 74, 87
Lucinda McCorkle "Lucy" (REARDEN), 74,
87

HOW

Deborah, 4, 15

HUBBARD

Elewisa A. R., 30, 35
Robert, 35

HUDSON

Mary, 92

JACKSON

Brian Kelsie, 101
Christopher Brent, 101
Esther Rosa (REYES), 101
Lucy Carroll (HEALY), 94, 101
Thomas Rivers, 94, 101

JOHNSON

Dorothy Mae, 100
Elizabeth, 5
Rhoda (DARBY), 25, 29
Thomas F., 25, 31

JUNKIN

Jean, 58

KENT

Aromah E., 48, 65

KING

Mary (HUDSON), 92
Wanda Lee, 81, 92
William, 92

KNOX

Cuma (STORMS), 41
Eleanor, 42
Will E., 41

LAND

Benjamin, 41

Name Index

LAND

Laura (STORMS), 41

LANGLY

Wiley E., 63, 79

LATIMER

Annabelle, 73, 86

LAWSON

Geneva Mae, 72

LEECH

Achsah Ann, 37, 58

George IV, 58

Jean (JUNKIN), 58

LENFESTY

Harriet, 86, 97

LEWIS

Natalia, 80, 91

LOCKE

James, 22

Joanna, 8

Rebecca, 12, 22

Sarah (CUTTER), 22

LOGSDON

Arthur, 77

Biuford, 76

Edith (REARDEN), 57, 75

Edward, 77

Eugene Lambert, 89

Eugene Wilson, 75, 88

Frederick L., 76

Horace, 76

Isabel, 76

Joseph E., 57, 75, 76

Lillian Jane, 75, 89

Lucy Katherine, 76, 89

Maud, 75

Thomas, 75

MARRETT

Hannah, 2, 6

MARRIAM

Mary, 18

MASON

Elizabeth (SPRING), 21

John, 21

Sarah, 10, 21

MCCORKLE

Andrew Jackson, 74

Malinda A. "Dolly", 56, 74

MCCORKLE

Sarah C. (STOKES), 74

MCGREGOR

Mary Patricia Anne (PHILLIPS), 81

MEAD

Sarah, 20

MIESSEN

Betty Jean, 87

Nellie May (PHILLIPS), 73, 87

Robert, 73, 87

MILLER

Charles Brent, 100

Cynthia Diane, 100

Dorothea (FAIST), 90

Dorothy Mae (JOHNSON), 100

Elizabeth (TOWNSHEND), 89

Floyd Edward, 90

George John, 100

Grace Mattie, 77, 90

James Nelson, 98

John Henry, 89

Lois Ann (NELSON), 89, 98

Lucy, 98

Lucy Gertrude, 93

Lucy Katherine (LOGSDON), 76, 89

Mary Linda (HEALY), 93, 100

Michelle Elizabeth, 100

Thomas George, 94, 100

William Thomas "Tom", 89, 98

William Townshend, 76, 89

MILLS

Charles, 30

Julia Ann (PIERCE), 30

MINER

Don, 45

Julia Ann (GILLETTE), 45

MOATES

Barbara Jean (PHILLIPS), 81, 92

Walter Christian, 81, 92

Walter Edward "Eddie", 92

William "Bill" Eugene, 92

MOORE

Martha Ann, 30, 39

MOULTON

Mary, 32

MUNROE

Abigail, 10, 15, 17, 18, 21

Name Index

MUNROE

Abigail (WELLINGTON), 11
Amos, 17, 22
Andrew, 13
Anna, 18, 27
Anna (SMITH), 21, 26
Anna (STONE), 13, 23
Aura, 45
Benjamin, 4, 17, 18
Catherine, 21
Constance, 7
Daniel, 3, 13
David, 4, 11, 15
Deborah, 15
Deborah (HOW), 4, 15
Deliverance (PARKER), 8, 20
Dority, 3, 13
Dorothy, 12, 14
Ebenezer, 23, 27
Ebenezer Jr., 28
Edmund, 21, 26
Eleanor, 4, 15, 16, 17
Elizabeth, 4, 7, 15, 16, 18, 20
Elizabeth (JOHNSON), 5
Eunice, 18
Francis Munroe, 27, 31
George, 2, 11, 13
Hannah, 3, 7, 11, 14, 17
Hannah (MARRETT), 2, 6
Henry, 31, 45
Jedediah, 14
Joanna (LOCKE), 8
Johanna (RUSSELL), 2, 11
John, 2, 6, 7, 14
Jonas, 7, 27
Jonathan, 7
Joseph, 4, 16
Joshua, 16
Josiah, 16
Kezia, 18
Keziah, 17
Lemuel, 22, 27
Lucinda, 27
Lucy, 13
Lydia, 4, 12, 17, 18
Marrett, 8, 20
Martha, 2, 8, 18

MUNROE

Martha (GEORGE), 2
Martha (SMITH), 23, 28
Mary, 4, 10, 15, 17, 18
Mary (BALL), 3
Mary (CUTTLER), 2, 10
Mary (MARRIAM), 18
Nathan, 16
Nathaniel, 17
Nehemiah, 21
Pamelia, 26
Philip, 11, 22
Rebecca, 18, 22
Rebecca (HARRINGTON), 21, 26
Rebecca (LOCKE), 12, 22
Robert, 13, 22
Ruth, 11
Samuel, 13, 15
Sarah, 2, 4, 12, 14, 15, 18, 21, 27
Sarah (MASON), 10, 21
Susan B. (GRINELL), 27
Susanna, 4, 11
Susannah, 7
Thomas, 10
William, 1, 2, 7, 10, 12, 15, 21, 22, 26

NELSON

Lois Ann, 89, 98

NICHOLS

Asa, 26
Polly (DARBY), 26

NICKOLSON

Margaret, 33, 48

O'ROURKE

Bonnie Louise (PHILLIPS), 80, 91
Fred, 80, 91

ORR

Robert P., 49
Sarah P. (ALLEN), 49

PALMER

Mary Martha, 81

PARKER

Anna, 28
Anna (STONE), 18, 20
Barbara Joanne "Jo" Moates (PERNELL),
92, 100
Deliverance, 8, 20
Josiah, 18, 20

Name Index

PARKER

Mary (MUNROE), 18
Richard Patrick, 92, 100
Sean Christian, 100

PARRY

Nancy, 47

PATCH

Elizabeth, 25

PEIRCE

Abiel, 24
Abigail, 14, 21, 24
Abigail (COMEE), 9, 20
Abijah, 24
Amity, 24
Amity (FESSENDEN), 21, 24
Betsy-Hall-Gray, 24
Celinda, 31, 44
Cuma, 39
Elisabeth, 20
Eliza (HARVEY), 39, 60
Elizabeth, 3, 20
Elizabeth (SMITH), 20
Elmira, 30, 36
George, 14
Hannah (MUNROE), 3, 14
Jarvis, 25, 29
Joe, 60
John, 14, 20, 21
Jonas, 9, 20, 24
Joseph, 3, 14
Joseph Crawford, 30, 38
Josiah, 29
Leonard, 24
Lilia, 60
Lucy, 24
Lucy Towls, 30, 39
Maritta, 30
Martha, 14, 15
Martha Ann (MOORE), 30, 39
Mary, 15, 21
Nathan, 20
Oliver, 39, 59
Rhea, 60
Rhoda (DARBY), 25, 29
Samuel, 24
Sarah (GALE), 29
Sarah (MEAD), 20

PEIRCE

Solomon, 21, 24
Thaddeus, 21, 24
Ulla, 60
Vinna, 60
William, 15, 24

PEPPERDINE

Beatrice E., 72, 86
Florence, 86
Frank, 86

PERNELL

Barbara Joanne "Jo" Moates, 92, 100
James Boyd, 92
James Boyd III, 92
James Boyd Jr., 81, 92
Olive Dorothy (PHILLIPS), 80, 91

PHILLIPS

Anna, 91
Anna C., 53
Annabelle (LATIMER), 73, 86
Barb, 93
Barbara Jean, 81, 92
Barbara Viola (FAUL), 69, 80
Bonnie Louise, 80, 91
Caroline, 103
Charles, 93
Charles Richard, 81, 92
Chris Everett, 97
Christine, 97
Clarence Eugene, 54, 73
Claude Everett, 73, 86, 97
Deborah, 97, 103
Donna Jean, 97
Elizabeth (WILLIS), 73, 86
Elvin Willis, 86, 97
Genevieve, 73
George W., 52
Harriet (LENFESTY), 86, 97
Ida May, 55
James C., 86, 97
James C. Jr., 97, 103
Jean, 86, 97
John, 97
Julia Jeanettie, 54, 70
Katherine Lucille, 81
Lanita, 93
Larry, 97

Name Index

PHILLIPS

Lee, 97, 103
Linda Ann, 97
Marjorie Ann (APPLE), 86, 97
Mary (DEISNER), 54, 69
Mary E. (PIERCE), 36, 51
Mary Martha (PALMER), 81
Mary Patricia Anne, 81
Matthew, 103
Melissa, 103
Monica, 93
Naomi, 93
Natalia (LEWIS), 80, 91
Natasha Hope, 97, 103
Nellie May, 55, 73, 87
Olive Dorothy, 80, 91
Olive Mae, 69
Patricia, 86
Richard, 93
Robert Eugene, 81
Ronald L., 93
Sharon Gayle (ALEXANDER), 87, 97
Tamara, 97, 103
Tanya Joy, 97, 103
Trey Alexander, 97
Walker, 103
Wanda Lee (KING), 81, 92
William, 103
William L., 86, 97
William Lawrence, 81
Zephaniah, 36, 52, 54, 68, 69, 80, 91

PIERCE

Corrance Noble, 43
Elewisa A. R. (HUBBARD), 30, 35
Eliza, 30, 32, 35, 48
Eliza J., 51, 67
Harlan W., 43
Henry M., 44
Henry Ranger, 31, 41
Ida Margaret, 43
Isabella A., 42
James, 35, 51
Jarvis, 30, 33
Julia Ann, 30
Madora Etta, 36, 55
Martha Ann (CATTERLIN), 31, 42
Mary Clark, 31

PIERCE

Mary E., 36, 51
Merrick Porter, 30
Permelia C., 35, 50
Sally (WILKERSON), 30, 34
Unity (DEWALL), 30, 36

PLOTKIN

Jill Ann (WHITTED), 96, 102
Jon, 96, 102
Max, 102
Rachel, 102

POPE

Clarence E., 67
Eliza J. (PIERCE), 51, 67
Ernest H., 67
Kate, 67
Pleasant N., 51, 67
William L., 67

PRESCOTT

Bradford Patrick, 95
Edwin William, 85, 95
Edwin William II, 95
Eleanor Marguerite (WHITTED), 85, 95
Lynn Whitted, 95
William Henry, 95

PUFFER

Ruth, 25

RAGSDALE

Truth Cornelia (BENDER), 88, 97
William Pleasant (Lt.), 88, 98

RAGSDALE-ALCORN

Gay Elizabeth (DAY), 98, 104
Walter Bender, 98, 104

RAMSDEL

Elizabeth Natalie, 94, 101

RANSEL

Cynthia Diane (MILLER), 100
Zachary, 100

RATHBONE

Minerva Jane, 33, 48

RATHBORN

Lura, 45

REARDEN

Achsah Ann (LEECH), 37, 58
Anna "Annie", 57
Arthur, 56
Audrey, 90, 99

Name Index

REARDEN

Barton Bluford, 77, 89
Bluford Wilson, 74, 88
Charles, 37
Donald, 90
Edith, 57, 75
Ellen, 37
Elmira (PEIRCE), 30, 36
Emma, 59
Emma Lucinda "Lucy" (WILSON), 37, 56
Emma S., 37
Florence (BERCHTOLD), 77
Francis S., 38
Frank C., 75
George P., 58
George W., 37, 57
Gladys Nancy (HINDS), 77
Grace Mattie (MILLER), 77, 90
Harriet "Hattie" Hooe, 59
Hattie O. (WISEHEART), 57, 77
Horace, 57
Horace F., 75
Jack M., 74
James, 59
James Siddall, 37, 58
Jim Douglas, 90, 98
John E., 57, 77
John Edward, 37, 55
John Henry, 77
Joyce, 88
Julia Leech, 59, 77
Kathleen Elaine, 98
Lucinda McCorkle "Lucy", 74, 87
Malinda A. "Dolly" (MCCORKLE), 56, 74
Mary A., 38
Mary Attaway, 58
Mary Virginia (HOOE), 37, 59
Mattie, 56
Philip, 75
Philip A., 56, 73
Robert Alexander, 57
Shirley, 90
Ursula Ruth (BUDDE), 90, 98
Vilsie (STAMPER), 74, 88
William, 30, 36
William Harrison, 58

REED

John Esco, 63
Ola (STEWART), 63

REYES

Esther Rosa, 101

REYNOLDS

Elizabeth, 32, 46

RICHARDSON

Kathleen Elaine (REARDEN), 98
William, 98

ROBERTS

Mary, 87

RODGERS

Beth Elaine (WHITTED), 96, 102
Peter, 96, 102

ROGERS

Hail S., 61
John S., 61
Rosetta (STORMS), 40, 60
Sidney, 40, 61

ROWE

Laurie (WHITTED), 96
Unknown, 96

RUGG

Abigail, 19
Elizabeth, 19
Elizabeth (MUNROE), 4, 18
Hannah, 19
Martha, 19
Mary, 19
Millicent, 19
Ruth, 19
Sarah, 19
Tabatha, 19
Thomas, 4, 19
William, 19

RUSSELL

Johanna, 2, 11

SANDERS

Katherine Lucille (PHILLIPS), 81
Kenneth Eugene, 81

SARQUILLA

Anthony Joseph, 101
Carmella Marie, 101
Christen Paul, 101
Felipe "Phil" Salines, 94, 101
Ignatius Jean, 101

Name Index

SARQUILLA

John Felipe, 101
Josette Philomena, 101
Julia Christine Farrell, 101
Maria Isabella (YTURRALDE), 94, 101
Matthew Joseph, 101
Raphael Michael Gabriel, 101
Veronica Michelle, 101

SAUNDERS

Emer (TOWLE), 46
Joseph, 46

SCHAEFFER

Celinda Lura (GILLETTE), 45
James, 45

SCHLOSSER

Joseph Laurence, 101
Josette Philomena (SARQUILLA), 101

SCHULTZ

Georgia, 86, 95

SHAIN

Amos, 35, 51
Isavilla (EDWARDS), 51
James, 51
Permelia C. (PIERCE), 35, 50
Robert A., 51

SHERWOOD

Isabella Rose, 103
Loueen (HENDERSON), 103
Mackenzie Hope, 103
Natasha Hope (PHILLIPS), 97, 103
Roger Hamilton, 103
Ronald Henderson, 97, 103

SHUTTLEWORTH

Mary Ella, 83

SKELTON

Bonnie Louise (PHILLIPS), 80, 91
Linda, 91
R.A., 80, 91
Robert, 91
Ruth Ann, 91

SLOO

James Rearden, 78
Julia Leech (REARDEN), 59, 77
Thomas, 59, 78

SMITH

Anna, 21, 26
Anna (PARKER), 28

SMITH

Benjamin, 9, 28
Elizabeth, 20
Martha, 23, 28
Martha (COMEE), 9

SPARKS

Mike, 93
Naomi (PHILLIPS), 93

SPRING

Elizabeth, 21

STAMPER

Hiram, 88
Sue, 88
Vilsie, 74, 88

STEWART

Annie L., 79
Celinda (PEIRCE), 31, 44
Cuma Ellen, 63
Daniel, 31, 44
Dora Bell, 79
Ebenezer, 44
George Almon, 63
George Roland, 79
Henry, 79
Henry Inman, 63, 79
Ida May, 79
Isabelle A., 63, 78
Lannie E., 63
Martha Catherine (WILLIS), 45, 62
Miriam Jean (ENDICOTT), 63, 78
Nellie M., 79
Ola, 63
Oscar Sherman, 63, 78
Phoebe, 44
Thelma, 79
Wakeman, 45, 62, 79
Wiley E. (LANGLY), 63, 79
William G., 79
Willis M., 63

STICH

Howard, 96, 103
Hunter, 103
Jan Michelle (WHITTED), 96, 103
Rayne, 103

STITT

Jean Marie (WHITTED), 96, 102
Marshall Lee, 103

Name Index

STITT

Robert, 96, 103
Robert Jackson, 103

STOKES

Sarah C., 74

STONE

Anna, 13, 18, 20, 23
Isaac, 18
Martha (MUNROE), 18

STORER

Nancy (PARRY), 47
Sarah Jane, 32, 47
William, 47

STORMS

Abraham Howland, 47, 65
Anna L. (HABBERTON), 40, 62
Clarence Edmund, 65
Cuma, 41
Frank H., 62
Hail, 40
Harry Cleveland, 65
John, 30, 40, 62
Katherine, 62
Laura, 41
Lee, 62
Lucy Towls (PEIRCE), 30, 39
Mattie E. (TOWLE), 47, 65
North, 40, 61, 62
Ralph Gleed, 65
Rosetta, 40, 60
Walter Towle, 65

STRATTON

Sally, 26

STUART

Charles, 101
Helga (ANDERSEN), 101

SULLIVAN

Nancy M., 33, 48

SWINNEY

Emery, 45
Martha Eliza (GILLETTE), 45

TATE

Emma, 66
James J., 49, 66
John O., 66
Josephine (ALLEN), 49, 66
Nellie (VARNELL), 66

THOMAS

Charles Earl, 65
Charles Walter "Scott", 47, 64
Clara (TOWLE), 47, 64
Drusilla C. (ALLEN), 49
Henry Claud, 64
Homer, 50
Lucia May, 64

THOMPSON

Elizabeth, 32, 46

THORP

Elizabeth Jean "Betty", 85, 94

TOWLE

Ada, 47, 65
Adelia, 32, 46
Albert, 32, 46
Alex M., 65
Almon, 48, 65
Almon Franklin, 65
Almon Harrison, 46
Almon I., 64
Almon Niah, 32, 46
Aromah, 65
Aromah E. (KENT), 48, 65
Catherine (HOLT), 32, 46
Chalon, 47
Chalon A., 66
Chalon Alexander, 33, 48
Charles, 47
Charles Porter, 32, 47
Clara, 47, 64
Eda, 46
Edgar, 48
Eliza (PIERCE), 30, 32
Elizabeth (REYNOLDS), 32, 46
Elizabeth (THOMPSON), 32, 46
Emer, 46
Estelle, 48
Ethel Viola, 64
Eugene, 47
Frances A., 65
Frances C. (HARTENBOWER), 32, 48
Harriet Narrissa, 32
Helen, 46, 64
Henry, 32
Herman Theodore, 48
Israel, 32, 46, 47

Name Index

TOWLE

Israel Day, 30, 32
Jacob, 32
Jane Elizabeth, 32
Jennie, 47
John Porter, 47, 64
Joseph, 47
Joseph Warren, 33, 48
Katherine, 46
Lavinia (COFFIELD), 48, 66
Loudene Karnes, 48
Lucy E., 47
Lucy Hick, 33
Margaret (NICKOLSON), 33, 48
Mary, 46, 64
Mary (MOULTON), 32
Mary E. (ZENOR), 47
Mary Emma (COOKE), 47, 64
Mattie E., 47, 65
Minerva Jane (RATHBONE), 33, 48
Minnie F., 65
Nancy M. (SULLIVAN), 33, 48
Nannie E., 65
Naoma, 65
Ralph S., 48, 66
Sarah Jane (STORER), 32, 47
Sidney, 46
Virginia R., 66
Walker, 47
William, 46
William Charles, 65

TOWNSHEND

Elizabeth, 89

TYLER

Margaret Esther, 97

VARNELL

Nellie, 66

VAUGHT

Mary Linda (HEALY), 93, 100
Scott, 94, 100

WELLINGTON

Abigail, 11
Benjamin, 11
Lydia (BROWN), 11

WESTON

Catherine "Kitty", 64
Elizabeth "Lizzy", 64

WESTON

Helen (TOWLE), 46, 64
Herbert Towle "Bert", 64
Jefferson Burns, 46, 64
Ralph Albert, 64

WHITTED

Beatrice E. (PEPPERDINE), 72, 86
Beth Elaine, 96, 102
Carol Lee, 96, 102
Caroline E. (ALDRIDGE), 70
Catherine Eugenia, 84, 93
Catherine Rosa (FRENZ), 72, 85
Charles Austin, 71
Clarence Elbridge, 72, 84
Dorothy Jean, 86, 95
Elbridge Mabrin, 70
Eleanor Marguerite, 85, 95
Elizabeth Jean "Betty" (THORP), 85, 94
Eric A., 85, 94
Eugene Aldridge, 73
Frances Louise, 84, 94
Frances Louise (BRENT), 72, 83
Geneva Mae (LAWSON), 72
George, 96
George Bracie, 72, 85
Georgia (SCHULTZ), 86, 95
Gerald Arthur "Jerry", 86, 96
Ida Louise, 86, 96
Ida May, 71
Jack, 96
Jacqueline Frances (GRUTZIUS), 86, 96
James, 96
James Albert, 72, 82, 86, 96
Jan Michelle, 96, 103
Jean Marie, 96, 102
Jerry, 96
Jill Ann, 96, 102
John Melvin "Jack", 86, 95
Joseph Franklin, 73
Julia Jeanettie (PHILLIPS), 54, 70
Laura, 95
Laurie, 96
Lee, 96
Leland, 95
Lois, 96
Lynn Ellen, 95, 102
Michael, 95

Name Index

WHITTED

Nettie Elizabeth, 72
Thomas, 96
Thomas Austin, 54, 70
William, 96

WILKERSON

Phebe, 49
Sally, 30, 34

WILLIS

Elizabeth, 73, 86
Martha Catherine, 45, 62
Moses C., 62
Nancy, 62

WILSON

Emma Lucinda "Lucy", 37, 56

WISEHEART

Hattie O., 57, 77

WYER

Elizabeth (JOHNSON), 5

YOUNG

Ada (TOWLE), 47, 65
Charles F., 65
Charles L., 47, 65
Cuma (PEIRCE), 39
Hazel T., 65
Milton P., 39

YTURRALDE

Andrew James, 101
Arnold, 84, 94
Caroline Marie, 101
Cecilia Lorraine, 94, 102
Christopher John, 101
Elena (HINAJOSA), 94
Elizabeth Natalie (RAMSDEL), 94, 101
Ella Carol, 94
Frances Louise, 94
Frances Louise (WHITTED), 84, 94
Maria Isabella, 94, 101
Mark Arnold, 94, 101
Mark Matthew, 101
Mary-Beth Ann, 101
Moises, 94
Natalie Christine, 101
Nicholas Charles, 101
Ronald Anthony, 94

ZENOR

Mary E., 47